Official Journal

1200,77 200

OF THE

West Texas Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Church

- 🐨 -

Eighty-Eighth Session

erestra

0

(Twenty-Third Since Unification)



HELD AT

ST. ANDREWS METHODIST CHURCH FT. WORTH, TEXAS

MAY 1 - 6, 1962

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Resident Bishop T. R. Watkins, Secretary



Yearbook and Minutes

OF THE

West Texas Annual Conference

OF THE

METHODIST CHURCH

- 1

Eighty-Eighth Session

(Twenty-Third Since Unification)

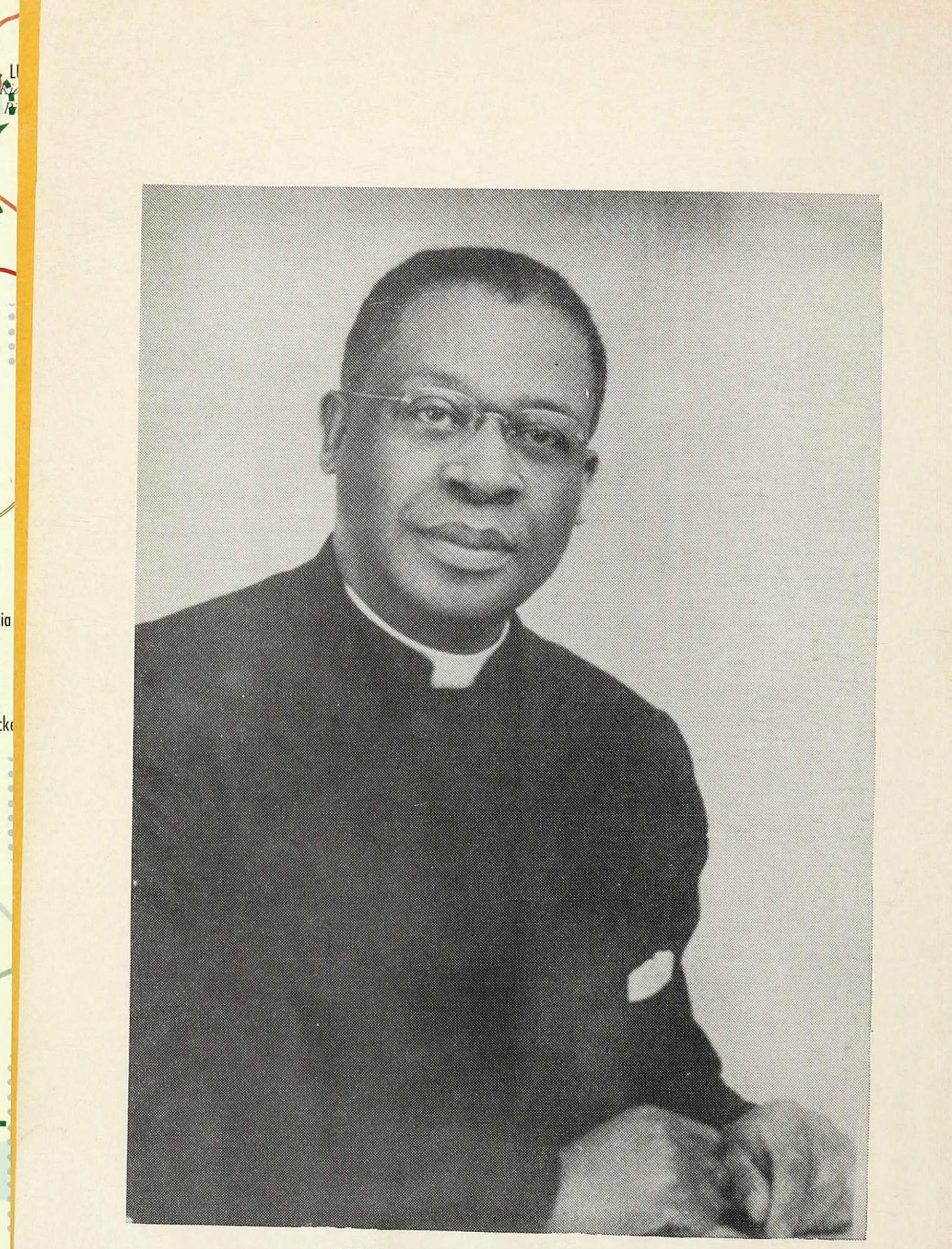


HELD AT

ST. ANDREWS METHODIST CHURCH FT. WORTH, TEXAS

MAY 1 - 6, 1962

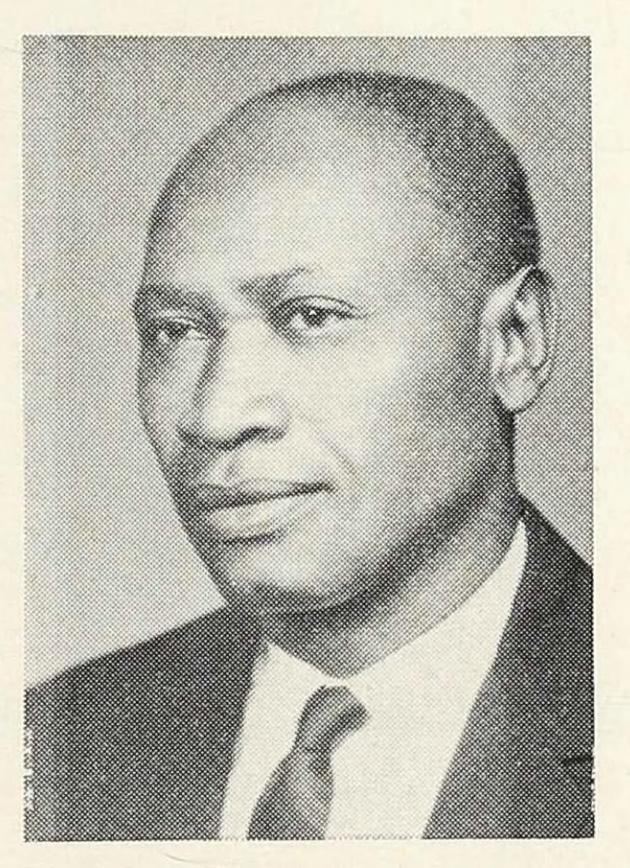
Compiled by T. R. Watkins, Secretary Edited by Conference Publishing Board



BISHOP NOAH W. MOORE, JR. Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area

THE SECRETARY'S CERTIFICATE

This certifies that the following pages contain a correct copy of the proceedings, reports, and statistics of the Eighty-Eighth Session of the West Texas Annual Conference (Central Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church, held at St. Andrews Methodist Church in Ft. Worth, Texas, May 1-6, 1962, and by vote of the Conference, this Journal was made the Official Record of the Conference.



T. R. WATKINS, Secretary

TABLE OF CONTENTS

The subject matter of this issue of the Conference minutes is a copy of the regular proceedings of the West Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, arranged according to the form for Annual Conference Journals recommended by the General Conference of 1948 as follows:

I.	Officers of the Annual Conference	4
П.	Officers, Boards, Commissions, and Committees	5
III.	Register and Directory of Ministerial and Lay Members	9
IV.	Daily Proceedings	16
	Miscellaneous	
V.	Business of the Annual Conference	24
	Appointments	
	Reports	
	Conference History	
IX.	Our Honored Dead	77
Х.	Ministers' Service Record	82
XI.	Statistical and Financial Report	84

I CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. 631 Baronne Street, New Orleans, La.

SECRETARY

T. R. Watkins 1703 E. 12th Street, Austin, Texas

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

M. C. Stone

Albert S. Pitts

E. J. Tanner, Jr.

STATISTICIAN

ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS

G. J. Goff

J. B. Richardson

Mrs. O. L. Jackson

TREASURER

TREASURER'S STAFF

CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Prenza L. Woods 1201 Hackberry St., Austin, Texas

CONFERENCE SECRETARY, EVANGELISM

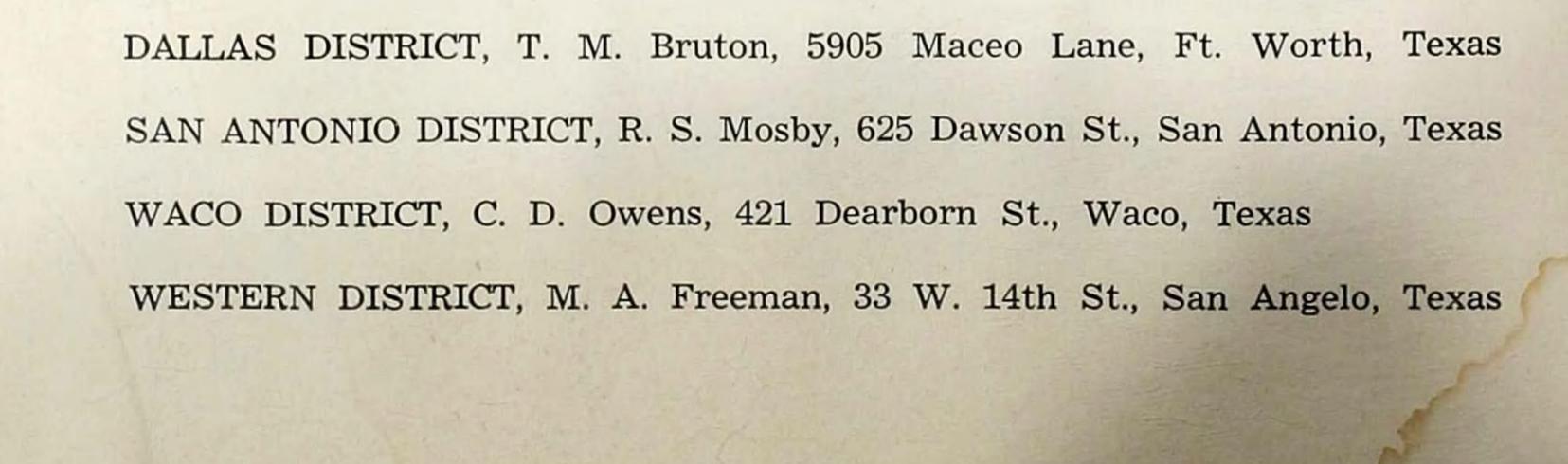
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Odie E. Davis 1014 Montana Street, San Antonio, Texas

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT, WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

AUSTIN - VICTORIA DISTRICT, W. M. Ellison, Jr., 1414 McKinley, Austin, Texas



п

OFFICERS OF BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service and Finance — S. A. Keesee, 2804 Prospect St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Ernest T. Dixon, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee.

Registrar, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Lavalle Lowe, 612 So. Second St., Waco, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions — George L. Johnson, 514 E. "C" St., Temple, Texas

Secretary, Board of Pensions — A. S. Pitts, 3507 N. Main, San Antonio, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism — Zan W. Holmes, Sr., 405 S. Wheeler, Victoria, Texas

Secretary, Board of Evangelism — O. B. Coe, 408 Polaris St., San Antonio, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns — L. L. Haynes, 522 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.

- Chairman, Division of Temperance and General Welfare M. T. Reed, 2304 Cedar Avenue, Lubbock, Texas.
- 2. Chairman, Division of Peace and World Order Mrs. O. B. Coe, 408 Polaris St., San Antonio, Texas.

 Chairman, Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs — J. D. Mooring, P. O. Box 997, Lockhart, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension — J. H. Carruthers, 130 N. Mesquite St., San Antonio, Texas.

- President, Conference Board of Education W. Astor Kirk, 1611 Astor Place, Austin, Texas.
- Secretary, Board of Education John T. King, 2400 Givens Ave., Austin, Texas.
- Chairman, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes Dr. Connie Y. Connor, 1115 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas.
- Secretary, Board of Hospitals and Homes F. D. Young, 408 Polaris St., San Antonio, Texas.
- Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations T. R. Watkins, 1703 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas.
- Secretary, Committee on Conference Relations A. D. Minor, 619 N. Fannin Ave., Denison, Texas.
- Chairman, Conference Board of Trustees T. M. Bruton, 5905 Maceo Lane, Fort Worth, Texas.
- Chairman, State of the Church Wm. Ellison, Jr., 1414 KcKinley Ave., Austin, Texas.

Chairman, Historical Society — I. B. Loud, 2615 Hibernia St., Dallas, Texas. Chairman, Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation — F. D. 1703 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

1960 - 1964

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

S. A. Keesee, Prenza L. Woods, D. H. Hansboro, G. J. Goff, M. C. Stone, Mrs. Ludie Dukes, John T. King, Rayford Wilkins, Atty. Clifford Davis, Mrs. Mattie Walker, C. H. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

1962-63—T. R. Watkins, H. T. Franks, I. C. Loud 1963-64—A. D. Minor, John Preciph, M. T. Reed 1964-65—M. A. Freeman, Charles W. Smith

DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Carmen Lowery, Mrs. O. B. Coe, Mrs. C. S. Edmonds, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Mrs. B. J. Hardmean, Dr. J. J. Seabrook, Rev. J. G. Owens, Director, Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth, Texas, Members of the Cabinet.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

E. T. Dixon, T. B. Echols, W. J. Washington, I. B. Loud, Lavalle Lowe, L. E. Muse, J. G. Owens, T. R. Watkins, John W. Elliott.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. Astor Kirk, (L) J. W. Elliott, (M) R. S. Mosby, (M) John T. King, (L) Ira B. Loud, (M) G. J. Goff, (M) Mrs. Leona C. Johnson, (L) Mrs. M. M. Loud, (L) J. J. Seabrook, (M) Ernest T. Dixon, (M) I. C. Loud, (M) L. L. Haynes, (M) Mrs. Abbie M. Booker, (L) T. M. Shadowens, (L) Mrs. R. J. Anderson, (L) Robert Briehan, (M) Prenza L. Woods, (M) Mrs. Portia P. Walker, (L) J. G. Owens, (M) T. B. Echols, (M) William Ellison, Jr., (M) V. C. Lott, (L) Riley Carruthers, (Youth) Miss Miriam Minor, (Youth) Anthony Owens, (Youth).

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

O. B. Coe, J. G. Owens, J. L. Wattley, R. L. Palmer, J. H. Carruthers, A. D. Minor, Robert Johnson, E. J. Tanner, M. C. Stone, William Ellison, T. M. Bruton, Robert S. Mosby, C. D. Owens, M. A. Freeman, L. L. Haynes, George L. Johnson, D. H. Hansboro, Z. W. Holmes, Sr.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

E. L. Spencer, George L. Johnson, T. B. Echols, M. A. Freeman, Elmer Porter, Mrs. T. L. Bell, L. E. Muse, L. L. Haynes, Zan W. Holmes, Sr., Mrs. L. E. Grant, Mrs. C. A. Breedlove, Mrs. H. G. Simmons, Robert S. Mosby, A. S. Pitts.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Dr. Connie Y. Connor, D. H. Hansboro, H. E. Kuykendall, C. J. Houston, E. J. Tanner, F. D. Young, Charles Espie, J. S. Henry, Mrs. Odetta Ruseau.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

MINISTERS: L. L. Haynes, Ernest T. Dixon, T. B. Echols, John Elliott, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Lavalle Lowe, C. D. Owens, M. T. Reed, J. B. Richardson, W. J. Washington, Prenza L. Woods.

LAYMEN: Mrs. Obie Coe, Mrs. T. L. Bell, Clifford Davis, Odie E. Davis, Mrs. T. B. Echols, Mrs. L. L. Haynes, Mrs. C. M. Johnson, John T. King, W. Astor Kirk, Burham Robinson.

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES: All District Directors of Christian Social Concerns.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

1962-63—R. S. Mosby, C. H. Johnson, D. H. Hansboro 1963-64—J. H. Carruthers, Z. W. Holmes, Sr., Prenza L. Woods 1964-65—L. C. Davis, T. M. Bruton, R. L. Palmer

RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Mrs. A. H. Woods, I. B. Loud, C. J. Polk, Mrs. Helen Turner, Mrs. Bella Cameron, Miss Lillie B. Wilson.

COMMISSIONS ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

P. L. Woods, W. J. Washington, I. C. Loud, L. E. Muse, J. G. Owens, John T. King, Mrs. L. C. Dunlap, Mrs. S. A. Keesee, Mrs. Myrtle M. Ellison, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., E. L. Harrison.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Missionary Secretary, Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Conference President, W. S. C. S., H. J. Hines, A. D. Porter, Elmer Porter, S. A. Keesee, O. K. Brewster, Mrs. Mary Todd, L. E. Mayberry, Homer Lott, Robert Briscoe, Marshall Majors, Mrs. Lela McFarland.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Resident Bishop, The District Superintendents, S. A. Keesee, C. H. Johnson, Mrs. O. B. Coe, F. D. Young, William J. Washington, R. S. Mosby, John T. King, J. H. Carruthers, Mrs. A. H. Woods.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

J. H. Carruthers, D. H. Hansboro, P. L. Woods, J. L. Wattley, O. B. Coe, R. L. Palmer, Mrs. O. B. Coe, C. H. Johnson, Mrs. J. M. Moore, M. T.

Reed, E. C. Purnell, Rayford Wilkins, S. E. Chase, Mrs. Hollie Dickerson, Mrs. O. D. Garland, F. D. Young.

DIVISION OF TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

M. T. Reed, Antone Dykes, O. K. Brewster, A. S. Pitts, E. L. Spencer, S. M. Cleaver, Mrs. T. B. Echols, Mrs. B. J. Hardeman, George Woods, W. Astor Kirk.

DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

Mrs. O. B. Coe, J. D. Mooring, E. H. Carter, I. C. Greer, J. B. Richardson, Mrs. Alberta Richardson, Mrs. T. L. Bell, J. L. Wattley, Mrs. Ada M. Joshua, Mrs. O. L. Jackson.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

John T. King, Robert Breihan, T. M. Bruton, Odie E. Davis, W. M. Ellison, Jr., M. A. L. Freeman, G. J. Goff, W. Astor Kirk, I. B. Loud, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Robert S. Mosby, C. D. Owens, J. J. Seabrook, Mrs. Katherine Stanley, Mrs. Vida M. Taylor, W. J. Washington, P. L. Woods.

PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Mrs. O. B. Coe, Chairman (L), John W. Elliott, Secretary (M), M. C.

Stone (M), LaValle Lowe (M), Att'y Clifford Davis (L).

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC

STANDING COMMITTEES

State of the Church:

William Ellison, Jr., C. J. Houston, Cleo Metcalf, John Elliott, Roy Stanley, J. S. Loud, Mrs. O. J. Owens, Miss Lois Schermack, Mrs. B. Thompson, W. M. L. Shaw.

Investigation:

R. L. Palmer, J. H. Carruthers, T. R. Watkins, C. D. Owens, G. J. Goff. (Reserves, A. S. Pitts)

Memoirs:

J. B. Richardson, S. W. Curtis, E. T. Fuller, E. M. Cooper, W. W. Baker, Mrs. C. S. Williams, Mrs. E. E. Mosley, Mrs. E. C. Purnell.

Sabbath Observance:

George Johnson, Z. E. King, Troy Williams, T. L. Bell, Edwin Edmonds, C. W. Smith, Mrs. L. L. Stafford, Mrs. Alene Tucker, Mrs. Amanda Moore.

Publishing Board:

District Superintendents, Conference Secretary, Conference Statistician.

Resolutions and Courtesies:

E. J. Tanner, S. E. Pharms, L. H. Haywood, M. T. Reed, J. B. Richardson, Eli Woods, Mrs. I. E. Stafford, John W. Elliott.

Historical Commission:

I. B. Loud, J. L. Wattley, Mrs. C. W. Whitaker, A. C. Holden.

Plan of Integration:

J. H. Carruthers, O. H. Elliott, T. B. Echols, Mrs. V. M. Reese, Mrs. M. I. McAllister, S. D. Kane, Mrs. O. L. Jackson, District Superintendents.

Journal:

Zan W. Holmes, Sr., J. L. Wattley, C. H. Johnson.

Conference Program:

Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Host Pastor, Conference Secretary, President of W.S.C.S., Conference Lay Leader, Chairmen of the Major Boards.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION

AUSTIN - VICTORIA DISTRICT — William Ellison, Jr., Zan W. Holmes, Sr., John T. King, Mrs. Clara Johnson, J. W. Elliott, S. D. Miller, H. T. Franks, Mrs. H. N. S. Hammonds.

DALLAS DISTRICT — T. M. Bruton, L. L. Haynes, Claude McCain, I. B. Loud, J. G. Owens, Clifford Davis.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT — R. S. Mosby, J. H. Carruthers, Boyd Tollerson, C. G. Smith.

WACO DISTRICT — C. D. Owens, L. E. Muse, H. J. Hines, S. M. Cleaver, J. W. Thompson.

WESTERN DISTRICT — M. A. Freeman, R. L. Palmer, George Woods, C. H. Houston.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas District:

T. M. Bruton	5905 I	Maceo	Lane,	Ft.	Worth,	Texas
J. L. Wattley	4829 1	McKin	ney A	ve.,	Dallas,	Texas
J. G. Owens						
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.						

San Antonio District:

Waco District:

C. D. Owens, District Supt	. 421 Dearborn St., Waco, Texas
Lavalle Lowe	814 S. Second St., Waco, Texas
G. J. Goff 12	
L. E. Muse	809 Clifton St., Waco, Texas
George L. Johnson	514 E. C St., Temple, Texas
S. M. Cleaver	605 Marlboro St., Waco, Texas

Western District:

M. A. Freeman					San	Angelo,	Texas
R. L. Palmer	226	W.	. 6th	St.,	San	Angelo,	Texas
M. T. Reed							

Ш

REGISTER AND DIRECTORY OF THE MINISTERIAL AND LAY MEMBERS

NamePost OfficeDistrictAppointmentMoore, Noah W., Jr., (Res. Bishop) 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La. Pres.

A

В

C

D

Dixon, Ernest T., Jr., Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.—San Antonio Spec. Appt. Dykes, Antone, 1508 N. Navidad, San Antonio—San Antonio ... Sanford Chapel

F

Name Post Office

District

Appointment

G

Goff, G. J., 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco—Waco Bracks Chapel Grattan, J. S. C., 523 Coms, San Antonio—San Antonio Down's Memorial Greer, I. C., 808 W. Second St., Cameron—Waco Maysfield Parish

Η

Johnson, George L., 514 E. "C" St., Temple—Waco St. James Johnson, Mason, 203 Anderson St., San Antonio—San Antonio...W. Laurel Hts. Johnson, Robert W., 918 Hines St., Waco—Waco Satin-Majors

L

M

0

R

Name Post Office

District

Appointment

S

Т

Tanner, Emitt J., 313 N. Carver, Edna—Austin-Victoria Scruggs Chapel

W

 TUTELLE

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name Post Office District Appointment

Anderson, C. W. Andrews, W. L., 382 Omaha, San Antonio—San Antonio Floresville-Pleasanton Ashurst, Harold, 2015 E. 11th, Austin—Waco Calvert (St. Paul)

В

Bledsoe, Wilbur, 607 Mickelmon, Waco—Waco Froza-Moody Brewer, George, 12026 Schroeder, Dallas—Dallas Crest-Moore (Dallas) Brothers, William, 144 Coopwood St., San Antonio—San Antonio Nixon-Runge

C

Carruthers, James R., Dallas—Dallas Champion, Mitchell, 104 Wyatt St., Waxahachie—Dallas Waxahachie Clark, Edward, P. O. Box 381, Waelder—Austin-Victoria Sublime Ct. Curtis, Henry W., Waco—Waco

D

F

Dougherty, Morris

Fields, Mart

Goode, J. W., P. O. Box 1038, El Campo-Austin-Victoria Altair Ct.

Η

Holmes, Johnny

Johnson, A. N., 4712 Sunshine Dr., Ft. Worth—Dallas Grand Prairie (St. Rose)

J

Κ

Kinchlow, Harvey, Gen. Del., Uvalde-San Antonio Del Rio-Uvalde

M

Mooney, Eugene, 2231 Hays, San Antonio-San Antonio St. Luke

S

Smith, Rufus

Т

Tatum, John Wesley, Paul Quinn College, Waco Thomas, Glover, 5846 Plum, Dallas—Dallas Thomas, J. T., 911 E. 13th., Austin—Austin-Victoria Martindale

W

Walker, Lawrence A., 2379 Burnet, San Antonio—San Antonio Walker, Martin J., 115 Juarez, Beeville—San Antonio Beeville (Jones Chapel) Watson, Elmo, 780 Taylor St., Seguin—Austin-Victoria LaGrange Parish Williams, Frank—Austin-Victoria

Williams, Robert L.—Austin-Victoria Welch, L. R., San Antonio—San Antonio Ellison-Eades

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name

Address

(Anderson, B. W.)	707 W. Kingsbury St., Seguin,	Texas
Baker, D. B	511 S. 18th. St., Temple,	Texas
Baker, W. W.	530 S. Denton St., Mexia,	Texas
Brewster, O. K.		
Burkley, M. B.	P. O. Box 822, Llano,	Texas
Carroll, D. C.		
Childs, J. H.		
Ellison, W. M., Sr 212		and the second se
Franklin, C. W 502	2 S. Geevers St., San Antonio,	Texas
King, C. L	Lockhart,	Texas
J. H. Marshall		
Mosley, W. M 3	09 Maryland St., San Antonio,	Texas
Muse, J. F.		
Phoenix, J. B.		
I. H. Pierce	1713 N. Guadalupe St., Seguin,	Texas
Ross, J. S		
Simmons, H. G.		
Simms, T. J. D.		
Stevens, N. W 1325 S.		
Young, F. D.		
(Jesse Hudson)		

AUSTIN - VICTORIA DISTRICT

LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE MAY 2 - 6, 1962

ChargeName, Lay and ReserveAddressAltair--
Austin: Simpson-LaSalle Barnett1134 Leona St., Austin, Texas
2107 E. 16th St., Austin, Texas
3329 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas
3329 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas
Mrs. Alberta Richardson3015 E. 16th St., Austin, Texas
Texas
3015 E. 16th St., Austin, Texas
1701 E. 17th St., Austin, Texas
t. Austin, Texas

Charge Name, Lay and Reserve

Address

Columbus: St. Paul—S. E. Chase P. O. Box 756, Columbus, Texas *Mrs. Eurissa Green P. O. Box 701, Columbus, Texas Cuero-Dale-Smithville—Mrs. Eula Swain Gen. Del., Lockhart, Texas *Mrs. Ophelia Mackey Gen. Del., Smithville, Texas Edna-Morales-Mrs. I. E. Stafford 816 N. Kleas, Edna, Texas *James D. Harris 707 E. Washington St. Goliad-Hallettsville-LaGrange—Miss Lois Schermack 658 N. Madison St., LaGrange, Texas *Lit Perry Fayetteville, Texas Lockhart: St. Marks-Mrs. Myrtle Eustace Rt. 1, Box 296, Lockhart, Texas *Earl Williams P. O. Box 542, Lockhart, Texas Luling: Wm. Taylor-M. T. Bibbs P. O. Box 295, Luling, Texas *Mrs. Eva Brown Rt. 2, Box 27, Luling, Texas Port Lavaca— Schulenburg-Winchester-Ruffan Hall Rt. 2, Box 75, Smithville, Texas Yoakum-Shiner-Mrs. A. Williams 109 Yoakum St., Yoakum, Texas *Mrs. Georgie Mae Warren P. O. Box 371, Shiner, Texas Victoria:Webster's-E. E. Hatchett San Marcos-Union Hill—E. L. Teague 525 Center St., San Marcos, Texas *P. H. Miller

*Denotes Alternate

DALLAS DISTRICT



allivar

LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE MAY 2 - 6, 1962

Charge

Name, Lay and Reserve

Address

Dallas:

Carver Heights-Mrs. R. C. McKenzie 2414 St. Clair, Dallas, Texas Hamilton Park-Mrs. Mattie Walker St. Luke-St. Paul-Mrs. V. M. Reece 2803 Flora St., Dallas 4, Texas

Trinity-Mrs. Mary Jarrett 511 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Texas Warren-Mrs. Pauline Kirkum 2338 Givendale Rd., Dallas, Texas Corsicana-

Denison-Mrs. Marcella Blair Denison, Texas Ennis-

Ferris-Lancaster—Mrs. B. Simpson Palmer, Texas Fort Worth:

St. Andrews-Clifford R. Davis 2101 Flemmings, Ft. Worth, Texas Cowan-McMillan-Mrs. Fannie Walker 1920 Amanda, Ft. Worth, Texas Cogswell-

Thompson Chp.—Mrs. Ludie Dukes 3816 Hamilton St., Ft. Worth, Tex. Grand Prairie-

Mexia:

Jones Chapel—

Union Memorial-

Pelham Ct.—

Sherman (St. James)-Mrs. S. L. Sims 520 College St., Sherman, Texas Wichita Falls (Mt. Calvary)-Mrs. Ola M. McGill 902 Redwood St., Wichita Falls, Texas

*Denotes Alternate

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT

LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE MAY 2 - 6, 1962

Charge Name, Lay and Reserve Address Beeville—Mrs. Justine Lott 123 Matomorgas St., Beeville, Texas *Mrs. Quincy Davis P. O. Box 649, Beeville, Texas

Name, Lay and Reserve

Address

Belmont Parish-Mr. Ed Forcy Rt. 1, Box 229A, Luling, Texas *Mrs. Morris Gen. Del., Gonzales, Texas Corpus Christi-Leander Booker 1701 Birch Place, Corpus Christi, Texas Del Rio-Uvalde-Mrs. Elizabeth Yelldell 805 Dignorvity St., Del Rio, Texas Floresville-Pleasanton—Miss Lillian Gammage P. O. Box 25, Big Foot, Texas *Mrs. Edna Kuykendall Floresville, Texas Gonzales Parish-Mrs. Alma P. Crawford Rt. 3, Gonzales, Texas *Mrs. Geanette Williams Rt. 3, Box 141, Gonzales, Texas Harlingen-Mrs. Robbie Stephens 116 N. Wichita St., Harlingen, Texas *Mrs. Hattie Flemmings 1028 W. Pierce St., Harlingen, Texas Kerrville-Kingsville-Mrs. Marie Adams 602 W. Johnston St., Kingsville, Texas *Mrs. Bettie J. Hobbs 421 W. Johnston St., Kingsville, Texas Nixon-Runge-Mr. Fred Houston Nixon, Texas *Mr. Victor Washington P. O. Box 132, Runge, Texas Downs Memorial-Mrs. Mabel Johnson .. 330 Sterling St., San Antonio, Texas *Mrs. J. S. C. Grattan 523 Como St., San Antonio, Texas E. St. Paul—Mrs. Clara Williams 1214 Sherman St., San Antonio, Texas *Mr. A. J. Stevens 133 Paul St., San Antonio, Texas *Mrs. G. Welch 1705 Dakota St., San Antonio, Texas Jacob's Chapel-Mr. Alvis Hodge 1911 Lamar St., San Antonio, Texas *Mr. Raymond Cantu 311 Edna St., San Antonio, Texas Jones Chapel—Mrs. Josie Jackson 215 Melrose St., San Antonio, Texas *Mrs. Myrtle Reese 231 Benis St., San Antonio, Texas St. Luke-Mrs. F. C. Culberson 1006 Indiana St., San Antonio, Texas Sanford Chapel-Mrs. Samuel Norwood 327 Hub St., San Antonio, Texas W. Laurel Heights-Mrs. Estella M. Rudd 136 Marietta St., San Antonio, Texas *Mrs. Marjorie King 139 Arnez St., San Antonio, Texas Seguin: Wesley Chapel— Seguin: Harpers Chapel—Wilma Forcey 1315 N. San Marcos St., Seguin, Texas *Franner Jackson 1219 Ball St., Seguin, Texas *Denotes Alternate

Charge

WACO DISTRICT

LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE MAY 2 - 6, 1962

Charge	Name, Lay and Reserve	Address
Waco:		
Bracks Chap *Miss L	el—Mrs. Florine Ellis ois Curtis	1001 Taylor St., Waco, Texas 920 Hines Ave., Waco, Texas
MIT. Z10n-J.	l—Elihu Morris W. Thompson	
St. James—'	Tully Stanley	1706 S. 3rd St., Waco, Texas
Dartiett CtIVII	ss frene Taylor	Bartlett Texas
Bowman - Longo	ranch—Robert Smith	. Rt 2 Box 101 Kosse Tevas
Calvert (St. Pau	I)—James Woodly	Box 555 Calvert Texas
Chilton - Goodvii	ie-Mirs. Elsie Long	Chilton Tevas
Georgetown—Jol	hn Callahan	Georgetown, Texas
Chilton - Goodvii	hn Callahan	Chilton Tevas

Groesbeck - Bremond—Mrs. Rosa Harper General Delivery, Bremond, Texas Hubbard - Hillsboro— Marlin (Davis Chapel)—Mrs. E. L. Renfro Rt. 1, Box 78, Marlin, Texas Maysfield Ct.—Mrs. Iva Terrell R.F.D. 4, Cameron, Texas Moody - Gatesville—Mrs. Minnie Smith Moody, Texas Rocky - Cedar—Mrs. Lillian Connor Rt. 1, Box 199, Mexia, Texas Satin - Majors—Willie B. Stephens Rt. 1, Box 199, Mexia, Texas Valley Mills - Crawford—Mrs. Margie Thomas Box 263, Crawford, Texas *Denotes Alternate

WESTERN DISTRICT

LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE MAY 2 - 6, 1962

Name, Lay and Reserve Address Charge Abilene-Mrs. Myrtle Young 809 N. Treadway Blvd., Abilene, Texas *Mrs. Alice Miller 1507 N. Washington St., Amarillo, Texas Brownwood—Mr. George Crayton 903 Beaver St., Brownwood, Texas Burnet-Brady-Mrs. Grace Williams 903 E. 11th St., Brady, Texas *Mrs. Anny Lott Gen. Del., Brady, Texas Lampasas-Mrs. Josephine Pickett P. O. Box 424, Lampasas, Texas San Saba-Mrs. Bloncie Steverson P. O. Box 505, San Saba, Texas *Mrs. Kittie Smith P. O. Box 202, San Saba, Texas Llano-Mrs. Pansy Ward P. O. Box 105, Llano, Texas *Mr. Richard Wallace P. O. Box 83, Mason, Texas Lubbock-Mrs. Susie Moore 2109 Elm Ave., Lubbock, Texas *Mrs. A. R. Swain 2609 Cedar Ave., Lubbock, Texas Levelland-Prof. L. G. Griffin P. O. Box 530, Levelland, Texas *Mrs. Desse Mesley P. O. Box 530, Levelland, Texas Midland-Mr. Clyde Carruthers 1808 E. California St., Midland, Texas

CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

Odie E. Davis, 1014 Montana St., San Antonio, Texas, Chairman C. H. Johnson, 229 W. 7th. St., San Angelo, Texas, Assoc. Conf. Lay Leader C. G. Smith, Conference Director, Methodist Men S. E. Chase, Conference Director, Lay Speaking O. H. Elliott, Conference Director, Stewardship and Finance Elmer Porter, Rt. 3, Hubbard, Texas, Treasurer

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Austin - Victoria District

O. H. Elliott, District Lay Leader Associates: John T. King, E. E. Hackett, Mrs. M. M. Brown

Dallas District

Elmer Porter, District Lay Leader Associates: Clifford Davis, Elmer Washington

San Antonio District

Alvis Hodge, District Lay Leader Associates: Boyd Tollerson, B. J. Brown

Waco District

J. W. Thompson, District Lay Leader Associates: Elihu Morris, Charlie Hall, Jackie Gipson

Western District

George Crayton, District Lay Leader Associates: Clyde Carruthers, George Woods, Dr. O. V. Cooper

IV

Daily Proceedings

Conference Minutes

First Day — Wednesday, May 2, 1962

Opening Session

The Eighty-eighth Session of the West Texas Annual Conference was convened in St. Andrews Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, Wednesday morning at 9:00 o'clock with Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area, presiding.

The Reverend L. L. Haynes, Sr., host pastor, presided over the devotions, and music was furnished by the host choir.

Holy Communion

Bishop Moore presided in the celebration of the Holy Communion. Participation by the District Superintendents in the Ritual for Holy Communion was as follows: The Commandments, Rev. C. D. Owens - The Beattitudes, Rev. T. M. Bruton — The Responsive Reading, Rev. Wm. Ellison, Jr. — The Epistles, Rev. R. S. Mosby, and the Gospel, Rev. M. A. Freeman.

The Bishop made a strong appeal for a generous offering to be used for the Missionary work in Africa and for the University of Alaska. One hundred ninty-two dollars and fifty cents (\$192.50) was received. (Later gifts to the two projects raised the total offering to \$300.00)

The Communion Sermon by Bishop Moore was most inspiring and thought provoking. He based his subject "M Squad" on the General Conference Emphasis on Evangelism, as follows: 1st. M — Our Machinery, (Organization) 2nd. M - Our Message and our Mission, 3rd. M - Our Ministry and our Method, 4th. M — The MOTIVATION of Jesus. Following the message, the Lord's Supper was administered to 397 communicants. Bishop Moore announced a recess period of 15 minutes.

Organization and General Business

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Following the singing of Hymn 289, "O Still in Accent Sweet and Strong" and prayer by Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., Bishop Moore called the Conference to order.

A motion by Rev. L. L. Haynes extended the time of the session to 11:45 A.M.

ROLL CALL: The Secretary called the Roll of the Conference in the following order: The Retired Members, The Effective Members, The Approved Supply Pastors, and the Lay Members. The Lay delegates stood by Districts in recognition of their presence.

CONFERENCE LIMITS: A motion by J. L. Wattley, seconded by S. D. Miller, that the Bar of the Conference include the first five rows of pews across the Sanctuary, carried.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM: A Motion by E. T. Dixon to adopt the printed conference program (with necessary adjustments) as the guide for the conference sessions, prevailed.

RECOMMENDATION: A Cabinet recommendation, read by Rev. William Ellison, Jr., recommended that the following persons be elected The Commission on World Service and Finance: S. A. Keesee, D. H. Hansboro, G. J. Goff, M. C. Stone, P. L. Woods, Rayford Wilkins, John T. King, C. H. Johnson, Mrs. Mattie Walker, Clifford Davis, and Mrs. Ludie Dukes. On a Motion by L. L. Haynes, seconded by E. T. Dixon, the recommendation was adopted.

RECOMMENDATION: Upon recommendation by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and by vote of the Conference, Rev. J. Garfield

Owens was elected Treasurer of the West Texas Conference for the remainder of the quadrennium.

ORDERS OF THE DAY: A Motion by E. T. Dixon that the reports of the Board of Ministerial and the Committee on Conference Relations be the order of the day, Friday morning, May 4, carried.

A Motion by William Ellison, Jr., that the District Superintendents' Composite Report be the order of the day Thursday morning, May 3, following the morning devotions, carried.

A Motion by E. T. Dixon that the report of the Commission Social Concerns follow the report of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns, carried.

A Motion by S. A. Keesee that reports of the Commission on World Service and Finance and of the Conference Treasurer be the order of the day Friday morning, May 4, immediately following the devotional period, carried.

Memorial Service

Rev. John B. Richardson, Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, presided over the Memorial Service. Rev. S. W. Curtis read from the Scriptures, and offered prayer.

The Conference stood with bowed heads as the names of the deceased were read as follows: F. J. Hutchinson, Minister, Mrs. J. B. Eggleston, Minister's widow.

Jevill

Rev. Albert S. Pitts, Pastor, Jones Chapel Methodist Church, San Antonio, delivered the Memorial Sermon. The morning session was recessed following the Benediction by Rev. Pitts.

Afternoon Session

May 2, 1962 — 2:00 P. M.

Rev. F. D. Young was in charge of the devotional period. He was assisted by Rev. Martin J. Walker, conference song leader, and Rev. George L. Johnson.

Conference Business

Bishop Moore, Presiding

INTRODUCTIONS: Bishop Moore presented the Ministers, visitors, to the Conference: Rev. Robert Hayes, Trinity Methodist Church, Houston — Rev. C. S. Weaver, Mt. Vernon Church, Houston — Rev. C. L. Adair, St. Andrews, Houston — Rev. T. L. Long, La Marque, and Rev. L. L. Haynes, Jr., Wesley Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, La.

REPORT: The Woman's Society of Christian Service: The report was read by Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Conference President of the Society. By vote of the Conference, the report was adopted.

PRESENTATIONS: Bishop Moore instructed the chairman of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies, Rev. E. J. Tanner, to present the follow-Christian Social Concerns, Washington, D. C. — Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, ing Guests: Dr. W. Astor Kirk, Representative of the General Board of the General Board of Missions — Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, Central Christian Advocate, Mr. Charles Judge, Ookesbury, and Rev. L. B. Felder, Texas Conference.

Each guest brought greetings and spoke briefly to the interest of his respective concern.

Dr. Allen, representing the Methodist Publishing House, presented the conference a check in the amount of \$1,791.78.

REPORT: The Report of The Board of Pensions was read by Rev. F. D. Young. (See Report) Dr. T. B. Echols, General Board of Pensions, addressed the Conference, dynamically lifting up "The Program of Pensions of The Methodist Church" and urging full participation in the program. ADJOURNMENT.

Second Day

Thursday, May 3, 1962 - 9:00 A. M.

The Second Day Session began at 9:00 o'clock, A. M. with a devotional period conducted by Rev. Emmitt J. Tanner, assisted by Rev. W. M. Shaw.

Conference Business

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

REPORT, Committee on Journal: The report was given by Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., who moved its adoption. The Conference concurred in the motion.

ORDER OF THE DAY, THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' COM-POSITE REPORT: Prior to the reading of the report by Rev. R. S. Mosby, Superintendent of the San Antonio District, the character of the District Superintendents of the several districts was passed, unquestioned. By vote of the Conference, the report was adopted. (See Report)

CHARACTER PASSED: By vote of the Conference, the character of the ministerial members and the approved supply pastors of the Conference was passed, unquestioned, as was the character of ministers of the Conference in Special Appointments.

REPORT, The Commission on Christian Concerns: The report was read by Rev. L. L. Haynes, Sr. (See Report). Following the reading of the report, the Conference engaged in a lengthy discussion of matters relative to "Inter-Jurisdictional Relations." Dr. John T. King and Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher made brief talks concerning the report of **The Committee of 36.** A Motion by Rev. I. B. Loud that the Conference defer voting on the adoption of the report of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns voted adoption of the Commission's report.

THE VOTE ON RESOLUTIONS: Results of the Vote by the West Texas Conference on Resolutions adopted by The Baltimore Area, The North Carolina Conference, and The Washington Conference was as follows: Eligible to vote: 146.

Resolution by Baltimore Area: For adoption, None — Against Adoption, 145 — Abstaining, 1. Resolution by Noorth Carolina Conference: For Adoption, None — Against adoption, 132 — Abstaining, 14. Resolution by Washington Conference: For adoption, None — Against adoption, 129 — Abstaining, 17.

MOTION: A Motion by E. T. Dixon that the West Texas Conference share its actions with other Conferences, was carried.

REPORT, THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES: The report was made by Mr. Odie E. Davis, Conference Lay Leader. The report was adopted. (See Report)

PRESENTATIONS: At the request of Bishop Moore, E. J. Tanner, courtesy committee, presented Rev. E. J. Wilson, Rev. Allen Mays, Rev. James Perryman, and Rev. James D. Foy, visitors.

Noon Day Service

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

The service began with the singing of Hymn No. 278, "Lead on, O King Eternal". Dr. R. S. Mosby offered prayer, and Bishop Moore read from the Scriptures. Bishop Moore presented Dr. J. S. Thomas, Associate Director, Dept of Educational Institutions of the General Board of Education. Dr. Thomas delivered the First of Three dynamic addresses he delivered during the week as "Guest Speaker" for the Conference. Following the message, the Conference sang Hymn No. 287, "A Charge to Keep, I Have."

Afternoon Session

Second Day, Thursday, May 3, 1962 — 2:00 P. M. Brief devotions conducted by Rev. J. S. C. Grattan, opened the afternoon

session. Prayer was offered by Rev. I. C. Loud. Hymns for the service were: "Pass me not, O Gentle Saviour" and "I Will Guide Thee."

Conference Business

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

INTRODUCTIONS: Bishop Moore introduced to the conference, Dr. M. J. Wynn, President of Gammon Theological Seminary. Dr. Wynn addressed the Conference.

Bishop Moore presented Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, Central Christian Advocate. Dr. Allen spoke to the interest of the Advocate.

Bishop Moore invited Rev. Allen Mays, Pastor, St. James Methodist Church, Beaumont, and Dean of the New Orleans Area Pastor's School to the rostrum for remarks. Rev. Mays brought greetings from the Texas Conference, and gave pertinent information concerning the Pastor's School to be held at Wiley College, Marshall, Texas, this summer.

MOTION: A Motion by G. F. Alexander that an Executive Session of the Conference be held Friday morning following the devotional period, carried.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES ELECTED: Rev. J. S. C. Grattan, Fraternal delegate to the Texas Conference — Rev. Prenza L. Woods, Fraternal delegate to the Louisiana Conference — Dr. T. B. Echols, Fraternal delegate to the Mississippi Conference.

Jevill

MOTION ON GREETINGS: On motion by P. L. Woods, the Conference voted to send Greetings to the Georgia Conference, the Central West Conference, the Delaware Conference, convening May 30, and to the South Central Conference, in session.

RESOLUTIONS: A Resolution submitted by E. T. Dixon for The Centennial Celebration of The Organization of The Methodist Episcopal Church in Texas, Louisiana and Mississippi, was adopted. (See Resolutions)

A Resolution read by Rev. William Ellison, Jr. on The Redistricting of The West Texas Conference received Conference approval. (See Resolutions)

Anniversary: The Board of Missions

Rev. J. H. Carruthers, Presiding

The report was read by Rev. Carruthers (See Report). Rev. Carruthers presented Dr. D. R. Fletcher, Director, Section of Church Extension, C. J., of the Division of National Missions, Board of Mission. Dr. Fletcher addressed the Conference, using for his subject, "The New Frontiers."

Rev. F. D. Young presented the recommendations of the Board. The report and recommendations were adopted.

ORDER OF THE DAY SET: A Motion by T. M. Bruton that "The Report of the Statistician" be **the order of the day** following the Treasurer's report Friday, May 4, lost. A substitute motion by W. J. Washington that report be made Saturday morning, May 5, carried.

COMMITTEE NAMED: A Committee to study the Redistricting of the West Texas Conference was named as follows: E. T. Dixon, John T. King, P. L. Woods, LaValle Lowe, Jr., and Zan W. Holmes, Jr.

Morning Session

Third Day, Friday, May 4, 1962 - 9:00 o'clock

Devotions opening the morning session were conducted by Rev. M. T. Reed. Prayer was offered by Rev. A. D. Pate. Hymns used in the service were: No. 70, "The Lord's My Shepherd" and No. 209, "Amazing Grace."

Conference Business

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding ORDER OF THE DAY: EXECUTIVE SESSION — REPORT, The Board

of Ministerial Training: Following pertinent statements by E. T. Dixon, Chairman of the Board, the report was made by LaValle Lowe, Jr., Registrar. (See "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations", Question 19 through 33, Conference Journal) The report was adopted.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS: The report of the Committee on Conference Relations was presented by its chairman, T. R. Watkins. (See report, Questions 34 through 50, "Pertaining to Ministerial Relations, Conference Journal) The report was adopted.

Bishop Moore asked that the Lay Members of the Conference be readmitted to the conference session.

REPORT, Committee on Journal: Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., read the report. It was adopted.

REPORT, Conference Treasurer: Rev. J. Garfield Owens, Treasurer, read the report. A Motion by S. A. Keesee that the report be adopted, pending auditing, carried. (See Report). The Conference gave Rev. Owens a standing vote of thanks for a job well done.

REPORT, Commission on World Service and Finance: The report was given by S. A. Keesee, chairman of the Commission. A motion by J. H. Carruthers that the conference adopt the report with special attention to certain items in the report, carried. The report was adopted.

A motion by L. L. Haynes, Sr., that the Commission seek to collect funds due the Conference from un-honored checks, prevailed.

RESOLUTION: The Cabinet submitted a Resolution calling for a study of the salaries of District Superintendents. E. T. Dixon recommended that the proposed study be made in connection with the Study on Redistricting the Conference, and that the findings of the Committee be presented at the Session of the Annual Conference. The Conference concurred in the resolution and recommendation.

MOTION ON BUDGET: A motion by J. H. Carruthers that \$5,000.00 be added to the 1962-1963 Budget for the Highland Hill Church, and that same be given Priority in disbursement by the Commission on World Service and Finance, prevailed.

PRESENTATION: At the request of Bishop Moore, E. J. Tanner presented Dr. Harry Richardson, President of the Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta, Ga., Rev. Roscoe Williams, Member of the Washington Conference, and Rev. Frank Turner, Pastor, Friendship Baptist Church, Ft. Worth.

TRANSFER ANNOUNCED: Bishop Moore announced the transfer of Rev. Kenneth McNeil to the Central West Conference.

NOON DAY SERVICE: Following brief devotions, Dr. James S. Thomas his Second Address on "The Ministry." After announcements, the morning session was adjourned.

Afternoon Session

Third Day, Friday, May 4, 1962 - 2:00 P. M.

Rev. Kenneth McNeil was the devotions leader. Scripture, 1 Cor. 13. Prayer by Rev. George Brewer. Hymn No. 210, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say."

Conference Business

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Following introductory remarks, Bishop Moore presented Dr. Harry V. Richardson, President, The Interdenominational Theological Center. Dr. Richardson spoke on "Ministerial Recruitment."

Anniversary: The Board of Education

Dr. W. Astor Kirk, on behalf of the Conference Board of Education, expressed Thanks to Bishop Moore, Ministers and Laymen for the part they played in the achievements of the Board of Education. Dr. Kirk presented Rev. William J. Washington, Executive Secretary, who read the report of the Board. (See Report). Rev. Robert Monk, Representative of the State Wesley Foundations, and Rev. Kenneth Hodges, brought Greetings to the Conference.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Dr. John T. King spoke on "Education or Oblivion" — "Growth or Perish." On motion by Dr. King, the report was adopted.

Rev. Julius Scott, Jr., Director of the Wesley Foundation, Texas Southern University, and Rev. W. D. Randolph, Director, Wesley Foundation, Prairie View College, were presented. Both made brief statements relative to the work of Wesley Foundations.

PRIVILEGED STATEMENT: Bishop Moore honored the request of Rev. Douglas Elliott to make a statement of privilege. His statement was referred to the Conference Commission on Christian Social Concerns.

MOTION: A motion by E. T. Dixon that Dr. John T. King be a member of the Committee on Ministerial Recruitment, prevailed.

Bishop Moore presented Mr. Albert F. Tucker, Executive Secretary of Christian Education, North West Texas Conference, and a member of the Texas Alcohol and Narcotic Education.

ANNIVERSARY, BOARD OF EVANGELISM, REV. O. B. COE, PRE-SIDING: Rev. Coe presented Rev. W. D. Lester, Field Worker of the General Board of Evangelism who addressed the Conference. The report of the Board was read by Rev. Coe. The report was adopted.

Bishop Moore presented Dr. J. H. Touchstone of the General Board of

UTTENT

allivac

Lay Activities. Dr. Touchstone spoke briefly.

Rev. F. D. Young, representing the Board of Pensions, submitted the names of Rev. George L. Johnson and Rev. E. L. Spencer for membership on the Board of Pensions, and moved approval. The Conference voted approval.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL NAMED: The Committee: Dr. T. B. Echols, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., T. R. Watkins, LaValle Lowe, Jr., William J. Washington, M. T. Reed, Eric C. Purnell. Ex-Officio Members: Ernest T. Dixon, W. Astor Kirk, Prenza L. Woods, John T. King, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, The District Superintendents.

ADJOURNMENT.

Morning Session

Fourth Day, Saturday, May 5, 1962 - 9:00 A. M.

The morning session opened at 9:00 o'clock with Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr. in charge of devotions. Rev. Holmes read the Scripture lesson, Rev. J. L. Wattley offered prayer, and Rev. Martin J. Walker, Conference Song Leader, led in the singing of Hymns Nos. 162, 235, and 209.

Conference Business

Bishop Moore, Presiding

REPORT ON JOURNAL: The report was given by Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., who moved its adoption. The Conference voted adoption.

REPORT, STATISTICAL: The report was read by the Conference Statistician, Rev. E. C. Purnell. By vote of the Conference, the report was adopted.

A Motion by T. M. Bruton to table the election of a Conference Missionary Secretary, carried.

A Motion by E. J. Tanner to elect Dr. J. J. Seabrook a member of the Committee on Ministerial Recruitment, carried.

REPORT, CONFERENCE MINISTERS' WIVES AND DAUGHTERS AS-SOCIATION: Mrs. J. G. Owens, President of the Association, presented Mrs. Noah W. Moore, wife of the Bishop. Mrs. Moore highly commended the group, and dedicated a solo, "How Great Thou Art" to Ministers' Wives and Daughters, and to the Women of the Conference. A choir, composed

of ministers' wives and daughters rendered music. Mrs. Owens asked that the report of the Association be by Districts. The report was as follows:

Austin-Victoria	\$ 658.00
Dallas	 792.72
San Antonio	719.00
Waco	822.00
Western	300.00

Total \$3,291.72

Bishop Moore presented Dr. J. H. Touchstone to address the Conference.

Rev. John W. Elliott presented to the Conference, Tommy Smith, Conference President of the M.Y.F., and the following District Presidents: Anthony Owens, Waco District; Claude Medlock, Austin-Victoria; Sadie Edmonds, Dallas; and Ethel Hubbler, Western.

SITE OF NEXT SESSION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE SET: By unanimous vote, the conference selected St. James Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, for the sessions of the 1962-1963 Annual Conference.

On a Motion by I. B. Loud, seconded by J. B. Phoenix, L. C. Davis, T. M. Bruton, and R. L. Palmer, were elected Conference Trustees for 1964-1965.

Mr. Odie Davis submitted recommendations of the Board of Lay Activities. They were adopted.

Dr. T. B. Echols read the report of the Committee on Ministerial Recruitment. By vote of the Conference, the report was adopted. (See Report)

Rev. W. J. Washington gave a report of a meeting of the Texas Council of Churches he attended in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Rev. I. B. Loud submitted a Resolution relative to the "Historical Society." The resolution was adopted. (See Resolution)

WORSHIP SERVICE: Rev. A. D. Minor presided over the devotions. Prayer was offered by Rev. I. C. Loud, Rev. G. J. Goff, Pastor, Bracks Chapel Methodist Church, Waco, delivered the sermon. He used "Giving All," for his subject. The Conference joined in the singing of, "Beloved, We are the Sons of God." The benediction was given by Rev. Goff.

Closing Session

West Texas Annual Conference Fifth Day, Sunday, May 6, 1962

Worship Service

The closing session of the West Texas Conference was held in the Will Rogers Memorial Coliseum. The Worship service began at 10:00 A.M., the Reverend L. L. Haynes, Sr., presiding. Rev. C. Owens gave the "words of assurance," Rev. M. A. Freeman led in the Responsive Reading, Rev. William Ellison, Jr., read the Lesson from the Scriptures, Rev. Robert S. Mosby gave the Pastoral prayer. Music for the service was furnished by the Chancel Choir of St. Andrews Methodist Church.

Bishop Moore highly commended St. Andrews Church for the very excellent entertainment provided for the Conference in all of its phases. He then, appointed Stewards for the morning offering.

OFFERING: An offering of \$793.31 was received.

Rev. Thomas M. Bruton presented Mrs. Noah W. Moore, wife of the Bishop, and then presented Bishop Moore, who delivered a most inspiring and challenging sermon, using for his subject, "Four Christian Imperatives."

Closing Business Session

Bishop Moore, Presiding

REPORT, Committee on Journal: Rev. Z. W. Holmes, Sr., gave the report. It was adopted.

A Resolution, seeking support of the Conference in the Board of Mission's effort to purchase a church located on Morning Side Drive, was approved.

A Motion by T. M. Bruton, that each local church of the Conference lift

an offering and send it to the Conference Treasurer for the support of the Conference's representatives on the proposed "Tour Behind the Iron Curtain," carried.

REPORT, Committee on Resolutions: The report was read by E. J. Tanner, Chairman of the Committee. The report was adopted.

MOTION TO ADJOURN: A Motion by William Ellison, Jr. that, following the reading of the appointments, the Eighty-eighth Session of the West Texas Conference be adjourned, Sine Die, was adopted.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS: Bishop Moore called Disciplinary question No. 49: Is there any other business? None. Question No. 50: What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference? None.

READING OF APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Moore read the appointments for the 1962-1963 Conference Year. The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Moore.

Miscellaneous

Afternoon and Evening Sessions

PRE-CONFERENCE ACTIVITIES, Tuesday May 1, 1962

From 10:00 A.M. until 5:00 P.M., Tuesday, May 1, 1962, the various Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference met in assigned places for the transaction of business of said commissions, boards and committees.

llivac

TUESDAY EVENING, MAY 1, 1962, 7:30 P.M.;

Local Church Program, followed by a Reception honoring Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore and the Cabinet. These noteable events generated a spirit of warm fellowship that was in evidence throughout the conference sessions.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 2, 1962, 7:30 P. M.

Worship Service: Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Pastor, Hamilton Park Methodist Church, Dallas, presided over the devotions. Rev. Prenza L. S. Woods, Pastor, Wesley Methodist Church, Austin, delivered the evening message. Music was furnished by the chancel choir of Hamilton Park Church.

THURSDAY, MAY 3, 1962, 7:30 P. M.

WORSHIP SERVICE, Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., presiding. Prayer was offered by Rev. L. L. Haynes. Music by the host Choir. Dr. James S. Thomas delivered the evening message, using for his subject, "The Call to the Ministry."

FRIDAY, MAY 4, 1962, 7:45 P. M.

COLLEGE NIGHT ACTIVITIES, with Dr. John T. King, Dean of Huston-Tillo⁺son College, presiding. Participating in the program were: Rev. William J. Washington, Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education, Dr. W. Astor Kirk, President, Conference Board of Education — Dr. Julius S. Scott, Jr., Director, Wesley Foundation, Texas Southern University, Reverend W. B. Randolph, Methodist Student Movement, Prairie View A&M College — The Huston-Tillotson Choir, Nathaniel G. Williams, Director — Dr. J. J. Seabrook, President, Huston-Tillotson College, (delivered the main address) — Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area, and President of the West Texas Conference — and the District

Superintendents.

SATURDAY, MAY 5, 1962:

2:00 P. M. — YOUTH DAY ACTIVITIES under direction of the Reverend W. J. Washington.

4:00 P. M. — Conference Ministers' Wives and Daughters Association's Annual Program — Tea, Mrs. J. Garfield Owens, President of the Association, presiding.

7:00 P. M. - Service in Recognition of Retiring Ministers. Ministers

receiving the retired Relations were: William Warren Baker, O. K. Brewster, David C. Carroll, and Fred D. Young.

ORDINATION SERVICE: With appropriate ceremony, the following persons were ordained Deacons: Wilbur Bledsoe, Martin J. Walker, and Mrs. Evelyn Johnson.

DEDICATION OF YOUNG PERSONS COMMITTED TO THE PASTORAL MINISTRY AND OTHER CHURCH RELATED VOCATIONS.

8:00 P. M.: EVENING VESPER (Conference Youth Worship Service) The message delivered by Rev. John W. Elliott, Conference Youth Director, and the "Candlelight Dedication Ceremony" highlighted the service.

V The Methodist Church

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the West Texas Annual Conference held in St. Andrews Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, from May 2, 1962, through May 6, 1962, Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area, presiding. Date when Conference organized, January 7, 1874. Number of this session, 88th.

Part I. Organization and General Business

- 1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Paras. 629, 803): Secretary? T. R. Watkins, 1703 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas. Statistician? Eric C. Purnell, 211 Lockhart St., San Antonio, Texas. Treasurer? J. Garfield Owens, 2801 Peabody St., Dallas, Texas.
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Para. 625) Yes.
- 3. Bonding and auditing:
 - (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Paras. 640, 729, 807). Garfield Owens, Treasurer. Amount, \$10,000.00.
 - (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Paras. 640, 729, 803, 807). Yes.
- 4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (Paras. 666-80, 695, 721): Yes.
 - (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
 - (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
 - (c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
 - (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
 - (e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
 - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
 - Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes. (g)
 - (h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
 - Deaconess Board? Yes. (i)
 - (j) Board of Missions? Yes.
 - (k) Board of Education? Yes.
 - Board of Temperance? Yes. (1)
 - (m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 - (n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
 - (o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.

Board of Pensions? Yes. (p) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes. (q) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes. (\mathbf{r}) Commission on Minimum Salaries? No. (s) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes. (t) Committee on Reserve Pensions? Yes. (u) Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? No. (\mathbf{v}) (w) Optional commission and committees? Yes. 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respec-

tive records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? (Para. 662) Yes.

- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report).
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report).
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report).
- What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 826).
 \$1,400 for married pastors, \$1,200 for unmarried pastors.
- What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Paras. 801-2).
 16% of the Pastor's and Associate Pastor's estimated salary.
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Paras. 1623, 1645, Sec. 4). 18% of the pastor's cash salary.
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - (a) For the World Service Fund? \$16,080.00.
 - (b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastor's cash salary.
 - (c) For the General Administration Fund? \$1,154.00.
 - (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$721.00
 - (e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$440.00.
- 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference

allivac

benevolences for the current year: World Service? 35.8%. Conference benevolence? 64.2%.

- 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
 - (a) What is the report of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623). (See report). 18% of pastor's cash salary.
 - (b) What is the report of the Board of Missions and disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1303). (See report).
 - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Paras. 791-812). (See report).
 - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Paras. 675-77). (See report).
 - (e) What are the other reports? (See Report Section of Journal).
- 15. What Methodist institutions, or other organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618, Sec. 2c9). Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas; Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia; Texas Southern University, (Wesley Foundation), Houston, Texas; Prairie View A&M College, (Wesley Foundation).
- What date is determined for Golden Cross Sunday? (Par. 1559). Thanksgiving Sunday.
- 17. Conference lay leader. (Par. 1507).
 - (a) Name: Odie E. Davis, 1014 Montana St., San Antonio, Texas.
 - (b) What is his report? (See Report).
 - (c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (See by districts, Conference Journal).
- 18. What local churches have been:
 - (a) Organized? (Par. 155). Highland Hills, Dallas.
 - (b) Merged? (Paras. 186-87). None.
 - (c) Discontinued? (Paras. 126, 188, 354). None.
 - (d) Relocated, and to what address?
 - (e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and
 - (1) This year? None.
 - (2) Previously? None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

20. Who constitutes the conference committee on Invistitation? R. L. Palmer,

J. H. Carruthers, T. R. Watkins, C. D. Owens, G. J. Goff. Reserved members? A. S. Pitts, W. W. Baker. 21. Who are the approved supply pastors? Holmes, Johnny Anderson, C. W. Houston, James L. Andrews, W. L. Johnson, A. N. Ashurst, Harold Kinchlow, Harvey Bledsoe, Wilbur Mayfield, J. L. Brothers, William Mooney, Eugene Champion, Mitchell Smith, Rufus Clark, Edward Tatum, John W. Carruthers, James R. Thomas, Glover Curtis, Henry Wells Thomas, J. T. Dougherty, Morris Walker, Lawrence A. Fields, Mart Walker, Martin J. Goode, J. W. Watson, Elmo Hamilton, Henry D. Williams, Frank Harris, Joel Rogers Williams, Robert L. Henry, Luther W. Welch, L. R. Holden, J. B. (a) Student Approved Supply Pastors? C. Finley, Freshman, University of Corpus Christi John Wesley Tatum. Paul Quinn College James L. Houston, Huston-Tillotson College Edward Clark, Huston-Tillotson College

26

Luther W. Henry, Huston-Tillotson College George Brewer, Southern Methodist University

- (b) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 W. L. Andrews—continued in the first year Rufus Smith—advanced to the fourth year
- (c) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study? Placed in the first year: Harold Ashurst, C. W. Anderson, Mart Fields, Mitchell Champion, Morris Daugherty, Johnny Holmes, Lawrence A. Walker, L. R. Welch. Continued in the first year: Henry Wells Curtis, Joel R. Harris, Thomas Glover, Frank Williams, Robert Williams, J. R. Carruthers. Advanced to the second year of the course of study: None. Continued in the second year: J. W. Goode, J. B. Holden, A. N. Johnson, Harvey Kinchlow, J. L. Mayfield, Eugene Mooney. Advanced to the studies of the third year: Wilbur Bledsoe, William Brothers, Martin J. Walker, Elmo Watson. Continued in the studies of the third year: H. D. Hamilton. Advanced to the studies of the fourth year: None. Continued in the studies of the fourth year: None. Completed the conference four year study course: None.
- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year: W. L. Andrews, Wilbur Bledsoe. William Brothers, Mitchell Champion, Edward Clark, James R. Carruthers, J. W. Goode, Henry D. Hamilton, Joel R. Harris, J. B. Holden, James L. Houston, A. N. Johnson, Harvey Kinchlow, J. L. Mayfield, Rufus Smith, John W. Tatum, Thomas Glover, Martin J. Walker, Elmo Watson.
- 23. What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their orders recognized?
 - (a) As local deacons? None.
 - (b) As local elders? None.
- 24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers?
 - (a) As members on trial? Deacons? None. Elders? None.
 - (b) As members in full connection? Deacons? None. Elders? Marshall Hodges.
- 25. Who are admitted on trial?
 - (a) With degree from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
 - (b) With degree from colleges not accredited by the University Senate

and credits from approved schools of theology? None.

- (c) With degree from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year of study? None.
- (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastor? None.
- 26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
 - (a) As students in approved schools of theology? Earl E. Allen.
 - (b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? Alexander Mason.
 - (c) In the four-year course of study? None.
 - (d) In the four-year graduate course of study? None.
- 27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.
- 28. Who are admitted into full connection? None.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons:
 - (a) Theological students? None.
 - (b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
 - (c) Approved supply pastors? Wilbur Bledsoe, Martin J. Walker, (Mrs.) Evelyn Johnson.
 - (d) Other local preachers? None.
 - (e) Missionaries? None.
 - (f) Chaplains? None.
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons? None.
- 31. Who have been elected elders:

allivac

C

- (a) Theological graduates? None.
- (b) Course of Study graduates? None.
- (c) Approved supply pastors? None.
- (d) Other Local preachers? None.
- (e) Missionaries? None.
- (f) Chaplains? None.
- 32. Who have been ordained elders? None.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
 - (a) Admitted: On Trial? None. Full connection? None.
 - (b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
 - (c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
- 34. Who are readmitted:
 - (a) As Deacons? None.
 - (b) As Elders? Marshall Hodge.
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? None.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? M. E. McMillan, Kenneth McNeil.
- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
 - (a) By voluntary location? None.
 - (b) By involuntary location? None.
 - (c) By withdrawal? None.
 - (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
- 39. Deceased:
 - (a) What ministerial members have died during the year? F. J. Hutchinson.
 - (b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.
 - (c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? E. M. Cooper, four years.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? None.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:

(a) This year? F. D. Young, D. C. Carroll, O. K. Brewster, W. W. Baker.
(b) Previously? (See Retired Ministers, Conference Journal).

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?

(a) This year?
(b) Previously? B. W. Anderson, Jesse Hudson.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? A. M. Mason.

45. What	at is the number of:	
	Pastoral charges	100
	Approved supply pastors	
	Received on trial	
	Received into full connection	
	Transferred in	
	Transferred out	
	Received from other evangelical churches	
	Readmitted	
	Discontinued	
	Withdrawn	
	Expelled	
	Indebtedness	
	Local Preachers	
	Women under appointment	
	Retired made effective	
	Retired serving as supply pastors	
	District parsonages	5
(h)	Ministerial members:	
(0)		
	(1) On trial	1
	(a) As pastors(b) Under special appointment	1 Norma
	(b) Under special appointment	None
	(c) Appointed to attend school	1
	(2) In full connection:	

(a) Effective

(i) As pastors and district superintendents
(ii) Under special appointment
(iii) Appointed to attend school
(iv) On sabbatical leave

(b) Retired
(c) Supernumerary
Total effective
99
Total ministerial members
100

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Conclusion

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report).
- 48. Where shall the next conference session be held? St. James Methodist Church, Waco, Texas.
- 49. Is there any other business? None.
- 50. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference? None.
- 51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments).

VI

West Texas Annual Conference

APPOINTMENTS - 1962-1963

Austin-Victoria District

William M. Ellison, Jr., District Superintendent - 3

Charge

Pastor Years

Altair Ct. J. W. Goode 4 Austin:

Charge

Pastor Years

Cuero and Yorktown S. M. Franklin	2
Dale and Smithville J. L. Houston	4
Edna: Scruggs Chapel E. J. Tanner	5
El Campo Parish Sherril Moore	2
Goliad Parish T. J. D. Sims	
Hallettsville-Breslau S. G. Pharms	2
LaGrange Parish	1
Lockhart-Martindale J. D. Mooring	3
Luling-Union Hill (F. D. YOUNG)	1
Oakland Ct Taylor Stewart	1
Port Lavaca Marshall Majors	4
San Marcos-Tilmon H. T. Franks	2
Schulenburg Parish S. D. Miller	1
Sublime	1
Victoria: Webster Chapel Zan W. Holmes, Sr.	6
Winchester Ct D. C. Carroll	1
Yoakum-Shiner W. A. Webb	2

District Misionary Secretary Prenza L. Woods District Secretary of Evangelism Zan W. Holmes, Sr. District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns E. J. Tanner

Dallas District

T. M. Bruton, District Superintendent - 5

Charge

Pastor Years

Corsicana: St. Andrews J. L. Wattley Dallas:	1
Carver Heights To be Supplied	
Crest Moore	1
Hamilton Park	4
	4
St. Paul Ira B. Loud	15
Highland Hills Earl E. Allen	2
Trinity R. L. Foy	1
Warren J. Garfield Owens	5
Denison: Haven Chapel A. D. Minor	2
Ferris-Lancaster Booker T. Adams	1
Fort Worth:	
Cogswell Marshall Hodge	1
Cowan-McMillan Saul White	-
St. Andrews L. L. Haynes, Sr.	6
Thompson	4
Grand Prairie: St. Rose A. N. Johnson	5
Milford Italy (T. D. Holdon)	5
Milford-Italy	D A
Pelham Ct	4
Sherman: St. James W. M. Walmsley	2
Waxahachie-Ennis Mitchell Champion	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 1 \\ 4 \end{array} $
Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary Charles Espie	4

District Missionary Secretary J. G. Owens District Secretary of Evangelism Zan W. Holmes, Jr. District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns Earl E. Allen

San Antonio District

R. S. Mosby, District Superintendent - 3

Charge

Pastor Years

allivac

Cod.

~

V

Beeville: Jones Chapel Martin J. Walker 4 Belmont Parish E. D. Alexander 155 Corpus Christi: St. Paul Dale H. Hansboro Del Rio-Uvalde (Harvey Kinchlow) 1 3 Harlingen: St. Paul E. A. Rogers

Charge

Years Pastor

Kerrville: Barnett Chapel	E. L. Harrison	2
Kingsville: Scott	C. W. Smith	3
Kingsvine: Scott	(William Brothers)	5
Nixon-Runge	(William Diothers)	
San Antonio:	T C C Crattan	4
Downs Memorial	J. S. C. Grattan	1
East St. Paul	Eric Purnen	1
Ellison-Eads	(Leroy weich)	
Jacob's Chapel	О. В. Сое	1 5
Jones Chapel	A. S. Pitts	
St. Luke	Eugene Mooney	1
St. Paul	J. H. Carruthers	6
Sanford Chapel	Antone Dykes	1
Santoru Chaper	T B Richardson	
Seguin:	I U Upprovod	1 33 53
Harper's Chapel	Magan Jahngon	5
West Laurel Hgts. (San Antonio)	Mason Jonnson	•
Hondo	To be Supplied	
District Missionary Secretary	A. S. Pitts	
District Secretary of Evangelism	D. H. Hansboro	

District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns E. L. Harrison

Waco District

Charge

Years Pastor

Bartlett Parish	D. B. Baker	7
Belton Parish	Z. E. King	5
Bowman-Long Branch	(J. W. Tatum)	1
Calvert: St. Paul	(Harold Ashurst)	1
Chilton-Goodville	H. E. Kuykendall	6
Froza-Moody-Gatesville	(Wilbur Bledsoe)	4
Georgetown Parish	Robert T. King	1
Groesbeck-Bremond	Roy E. Stanley	8
Hubbard-Hillsboro	Wm. L. Shaw	6
Marlin: Davis Chapel	John Preciph	4
Mart-Spring Hill	Collie Polk	11
Maysfield Parish	I. C. Greer	7
Rocky Chapel	H. D. Hamilton	5
Satin-Majors	R. W. Johnson	6
Temple: Št. James	. George L. Johnson	8
Valley Mills-Crawford	S. W. Curtis	9
Waco:		
Bracks Chapel	Garrett J. Goff	16
Mt. Zion	S. M. Cleaver	5
St. James	Lavalle Lowe	4
Wesley	L. E. Muse	.6
District Mississon Constants	C I Coff	
District Missionary Secretary		
District Secretary of Evangelism		
District Secretary of Christian Social Concer	rns S. M. Cleaver	

Western District

M. A. L. Freeman, District Superintendent - 3

Charge

Voars Dactor

Charge	astor	rears
Abilene: Plum Street E. I	H. Carter	4
Amarillo: Wyatt Memorial E. L.	Spencer	4
Brownwood: Emanuel E.	T. Fuller	2
Burnet-Brady Joel F	R. Harris	5
El Paso: Myrtle Avenue I.	C. Loud	5
Lampasas-San Saba J. L.		5
Llano-Doolittle A. D		5
Lubbock: Mt. Vernon M.	. T. Reed	5

Charge

Pastor Years

Levelland-O'Donnell To be supplied	
Midland: Hollowell M. C. Stone	4
Odessa: Mackey Chapel C. J. Houston	4
	6
Slaton: Wesley J. S. Loud	1

District	Missionary Secretary	R.	L. I	Palmer
District	Secretary of Evangelism	Μ.	C.	Stone
District	Secretary of Christian Social Concerns	N	1. T	. Reed

Special Appointments

Field Representative, General Board of Pensions T. B. Echols
Staff Member, Board of Education Ernest T. Dixon
President, Huston-Tillotson College J. J. Seabrook
Serving with Dixwell Avenue Congregational Church,
New Haven, Conn Edwin Edmonds
Executive Secretary of Christian Education Wm. J. Washington
Deaconess, Huston-Tillotson College Dr. Carmen Lowry
Supernumerary E. M. Cooper

31

ellivec

Cod.

~



REPORT NUMBER 1

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT

May, 1962

Bishop and Brethren of the 88th Session of the West Texas Conference:

"We and our doings are thread in a pattern whose designs are only at rare intervals seen with any clarity, and then only in retrospect". Thus we strive, conscious that in searching we work,—

> In working we accomplish, In accomplishing we discover, In discovery we learn, And, in learning we grow.

We submit the following as our report.

Austin-Victoria District

William M. Ellison, Jr., D. S.

Bishop Moore, Ministers and Laymen of the 88th Session of the West Texas Annual Conference:

We thank God for the privilege and the opportunity we have had to serve; and to each minister, his family, laymen and friends who have supported us in the performance of our many duties, for which I am deeply grateful. This has been a most challenging year. We have had our anxious moments; we have had sickness and death. We share the sorrows of the many bereaved, and in the passing of Brother F. J. Hutchinson.

Today finds us at the halfway mark of this Quadrennial Program. It has been ours to cultivate and to promote the work of this program. To this end, assemblies and conferences have been held; books, letters, pamphlets, posters, etc., have been distributed; and films and film strips have been used.

Membership and Evangelism

Discrepancies in membership still exist. Every effort has been employed by the pastors to account for the numbers recorded. In compliance with the laws of the church Paragraph 119-121 of the Methodist Discipline,

it is to be hoped that the membership will be adjusted. Every encouragement has been given to the support of the work of Evangelism. The Bishops' Evangelistic Crusade required a lot of hard work and preparation, and holds great possibilities for increasing the membership.

Lay Activities

We recognize a growing interest and response among the laity of the district. It is our hope that more laymen will become involved in study for certification. We are happy to report the name of Prof. S. C. Chase of Columbus, now one of the two Certified Lay Speakers in the district.

Youth

Our youth have not been denied. Institutes, Career Conferences, Vacation Church Schools have been held. There is every reason to believe the young people will give excellent account of themselves as Ministers and Christian Workers. Much credit is due Mrs. I. E. Stafford, Mrs. H. N. Hammonds, and Rev. W. J. Washington.

Woman's Societ yof Christian Service

Miss Lillie B. Wilson, president, has traveled the district promoting the work of the society. It is to be hoped that each society will recognize the importance in the performance of its duties at all levels.

Ministers' Wives and Daughters

Too much cannot be said for the fine work being done by the Ministers' Wives and Daughters, who with Mrs. William Ellison, Jr. have received splendid support from the congregations in support of the Reserve Pension Fund.

32

Buildings Improvements and Repairs

Damage done to church properties and homes by Hurricane Carla, September 11, 1961, necessitated many repairs. At Port Lavaca, Victoria, Edna, Altair Circuit, Oakland Circuit, Lockhart, and LaGrange. Brothers Majors, Holmes, Tanner, Goode, Miller, Mooring, and Clark, respectively are to be commended for the fine work done in the program of rehabilitation.

Significant improvements have been made on the parsonage at Simpson; addition to the parsonage at Yoakum; Richardson Chapel at Hallettsville has beautified the interior of the church. William Taylor at Luling is contemplating remodeling the church and constructing an education building; the pastor and members of Jackson Chapel, San Marcos, are looking into the possibility of a new and modern church; the strategic location of St. Peters, Austin, gives rise to the need of building. Plans are underway at Columbus to do necessary work on the church. We highly commend the work of Brothers Watkins, Webb, Pharms, Brewster, Franks, Metcalf, and Elliott and their fine congregations. Smithville and Wharton with Brothers Houston and Moore are pressing hard to keep faith with the creditors; each of these pastors is doing a magnificent job. We are happy that Brothers Stewart and Hargrove who underwent surgery during the year are re-gaining their strength. They worked against great odds during the entire year. We areg rateful to Brother King for the wonderful services rendered at Schulenburg in the absence of Brother Carroll, due to illness. Historic Wesley at Austin is having one of its best years. Brother Woods is giving excellent leadership and the members are responding with true "fellowship." Brothers Chapel, Cuero, and Fannin Street, Goliad with Brothers Franklin and Simms have initiated a "Do-It-Yourself" Program with the members to do necessary repairs and paint jobs.

District Parsonage

There is a definite need for a district parsonage. The Trustees and Parsonage Committee are hopeful that a beautiful and spacious parsonage will be built in keeping with standards.

Financial Askings

Most pastors have done a wonderful job in response to the financial askings of the Conference.

Conclusion

This has been a reasonably good year. We thank Bishop Moore for his encouragement and suggestions throughout the year.



33

Spa

ellivec

Cadi

~

V

Annual Report — Dallas District

Methodist Church 1961-62

T. Madison Bruton, D. S.

The Dallas District is an ever growing challenge to Methodism. There are urgent demands being placed upon the shoulders of these of us who are serving in the capacities of leadership. With the influx of our people in Dallas and Fort Worth coming to us from the rurals and smaller towns, we are pressed with the demands of finding means by which adequate housing and ministerial leadership to meet these demands. The work has gone forward under the leadership of each pastor, for the most part, and has shown some success.

God's blessings have been in evidence upon us during the year. We have had no deaths among either our ministers, or members of their families, and for the most part our ministers and their families have enjoyed good health.

We have held at least two regular quarterly conferences at each of the charges on the district. We have held four district-wide meetings, clinics on Stewardship and Evangelism. Most of the Churches in the district have had revivals and increases in membership. The work of the Woman'e Society of Christian Service has gone forward under the able leadership of Miss Dunlap. Every phase of the General Churchs' interest has been carefully looked after and done to the best of our ability. Christian Higher Education has been ever held up before each of the churches on the district.

Under the following pastors as leaders of churches on the Dallas District. the work has experienced some growth as their reports will reflect:

Carver Heights: we were able to secure the services of Brother Thomas. the pastor at Saint Luke Church in Dallas, in giving this small group guidance to the best of his ability. Corsicana, under the dynamic leadership of Brother George Brewer, the work has been wonderfully looked after even though Brother Brewer was taking care of our new church (Cedar Crest) now the Cres-Moore Church in Oak Cliff, Dallas. Cogswell Church in Fort Worth, Texas, has had a great year under the leadership of Brother A. A. White. The debt has been paid in full and much improvement has been done to the building. Cowan-McMillan, has not done so well this year under Brother Dykes, yet he has worked very hard at his task. Cres-Moore Church (formerly Cedar Crest) in Dallas, Texas, was organized during the latter part of October. Brother George Brewer was appointed as its pastor. At this writing, Brother Brewer has built the membership to 83 in just eight months. Brother Brewer is one of the pastors of the district who continually says to himself: "I MUST NOT FAIL."

Denison: Under the leadership of Brother Minor, the work has done fairly well. Brother Minor has worked under somewhat a strain, in that the church could not pay him enough support to care for his family with children in college.

Ennis: This church has done well under the pastorate of Brother J. R. Carruthers.

Ferris-Lancaster, is among the most loyal people to be found in the entire district. Under the leadership of Brother W. W. Baker, this church has done well. Hamilton Park, under the dynamic leadership of Brother Zan W. Holmes, Jr., has had its greatest year in that it has had great gains in membership, and in the paying of all obligations against the church.

Highland Hills is still showing great promise under the leadership of Brother Earl E. Allen.

Jones Chapel: (Mexia) has had another good year under the leadership of Brother J. H. Carter.

Milford-Italy, under the leadership of Brother J. B. Holden has not done so well.

Pelham Circuit, under the experienced leadership of Brother Phoenix has done well, yet the membership has not been increased during the year. St. Luke, Brother Glover Thomas, the pastor, has done well. His report will tell the story. Saint Paul, under the leadership of Brother I. B. Loud, has been able to keep going. Saint Andrews, under the dynamic leadership of

Brother Haynes has made much progress during the year.

Sherman: Under the leadership of Brother Warmsley has not progressed as well as it should have, yet, Brother Warmsley has done his best.

St. Rose (Grand Prairie): Brother A. N. Johnson is the pastor. Brother Johnson himself along with the help of his district Superintendent organized this little church in this beautiful little city of Grand Prairie some five or six years ago. He has had no help from any outside sources. He has done what he could alone. He has built a membership of 75 and is taking care of the notes on his building. During the year, these people under Brother Johnson's leadership have made more than \$3,000 worth of improvements on the property.

Thompson Chapel: Brother Keesee can easily be classified as a real LEADER.

Trinity: Brother Wattley has done his best. There is no prospect of growth in this church.

Union Memorial (Mexia): This church has done well under the pastorate of Brother McNeil even though he himself has not been very happy during the year.

Waxahachie: Brother Champion, the pastor, has been to this congregation and church a "LIFE-SAVER". Waxahachie has done better under the leadership of Brother Champion than at any other year during my experience on the District.

Warren: Brother J. G. Owens, the pastor has done well with each phase of the program.

Wichita Falls: Brother Espie has had a great year. Many new members have been enrolled in Mt. Calvary under his leadership during the year. His report will reflect his success with the Claims of the Church.

General and Conference Benevolences have been carefully held up at each Quarterly Conference. We have done our best to represent each phase of the Churches' Program. The reports of the pastors throughout the District will show just how well the claims of the Church have been met. The pastors of the District have for the most part been very cooperative in the work of the district. Never-the-less, we must not forget that, whatever the successes we may have experienced during the year, the loyal laymen of the Dallas District have greatly contributed to the same.

San Antonio District

Robert S. Mosby, D. S.

There is a definite expression of grateful appreciation in the tremendous compliment paid me in giving me the Stewardship responsibility of leading this great people in the work of the District for the Church.

We have been positive in our work of promoting the entire program of the Church. We list Church Renovation and Construction, The Benevolences, Ministerial Support, Evangelism Recuitment for Kingdom Service, Missions, Christian Education, Local Church Expenses including the large Church mortgages, and Pensions. We have emphasized the work of our new Board of Social Concerns. We have studied the entire area of the San Antonio District with the intent of organizing new churches. We have also studied the tremendous economic changes taking place in our part of the State. We have worked with the other groups in our selection along the lines of creating a better public opinion for the progress of understanding and mutual respect for united effort in the social and moral needs of the communities. The morale of the District is good. The ministers and laymen for the most part have been able and conscientious in carrying on the work and meeting the constant demands of the Church.

We are happy to have worked with the following pastors; J. H. Carruthers, J. B. Richardson, G. F. Alexander, D. H. Hansboro, M. J. Walker, Harvey Kinchlow, Elmo Watson, A. C. Holden, E. A. Rogers, E. L. Harrison, Chas. W. Smith, W. M. Brothers, J. S. C. Grattan, Fred D. Young, Albert S. Pitts, W. L. Andrew, Eric C. Purnell, L. H. Haywood, O. B. Coe, Mason Johnson, Mooney and Welch.

We realize the challenge of the continuing necessity to keep new life

flowing into our Church or organizational life, and the creating of "the burning desire" for Kingdom Realization. Our youth with many serious problems in adjustment in our society is a recognized responsibility, and we accept the day by day requirements as part of our total Stewardship.

Special mention is hereby made of the work done at Kingsville, Harlingen, and Kerrville in renovation and building. We commend these pastors and congregations to your notice.

Our District Woman's Society of Christian Service has been a very definite factor in whatever success has come our way.

The Reverend F. D. Young retire sat this Conference Session and as we bid him God speed, we report the fact that he, with his good people, has paid the debt and Jacob's Chapel is free of its mortgage. God bless you, Brother Young, and thanks for a good ministry.

The Waco District

C. D. Owens, D. S.

The pastors and congregations of the Waco District have a loyalty and devotion to the cause of Kingdom Building, again, this year.

The work has gone forward under the able leadership of the following ministers and their churches: Brothers D. B. Baker, Z. E. King, H. E. Kuykendall, Wm. L. Shaw, R. L. Foy, J. W. Tatum, Wilbur Bledsoe, Robert T. King, John Preciphs, C. J. Polk, I. C. Greer, H. D. Hamilton, Robert Johnson, George L. Johnson, S. W. Curtis, Roy Stanley, G. J. Goff, L. E. Muse, S. M. Cleaver, and LaValle Lowe, Jr. Sea

5

ellivec

ind:

The Quadrennial program of the church has been stressed with much enthusiasm demonstrated by many of the churches. Evangelism with special emphasis on the Bishop's Evangelistic Crusade, has resulted in several of the churches making gratifying reports.

A Day of Spiritual Enrichment was experienced by the pastors of the District, with emphasis on the quadrennial emphasis "Jesus Christ is Lord" which was a most gratifying experience. Much preparation and careful planning went into the two workshops held on the District emphasizing (Christian Stewardship) with emphasis on the Tithe. A very fine team consisting of Rev. LaValle Lowe, Jr., as Chairman, Rev. Wm. L. Shaw, Mr. Rayford Wilkins, and Mr. Elihu Morris. These workshops were well attended and as a result several churches are experiencing an increase in giving.

The Benevolent causes of the Church have been given much time and effort by most of the pastors and churches, and for the most part the reports are encouraging.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild continue to make progress on the District, under the leadership of Mrs. H. B. Thomas and her efficient staff, in addition to carrying on regular work on the district, and in the local churches. Much financial help has been given the District Trustees on the District Parsonage. Our sincere thanks to these good women of the District.

It is with a deep sense of humility and gratitude to Almighty God, that the Waco District continues to report rapid progress in the acquisition and improvement of church property for the service of our Lord and His people. Under the leadership of Rev. Roy Stanley, a beautiful new and completely furnished Chapel is erected in the circuit at Bremond. He, and that congregation has done a much needed remodeling job on the church.

Rev. LaValle Lowe, Jr., and the fine members of the great St. James Church, Waco, have completely renovated the church at a cost of several thousand dollars. It can now be described only as a thing of beauty. Thanks for a job well done.

The great dream for the Jones Church, Waco, has at last become a reality. It has now blossomed into the New Wesley Methodist Church. Under the leadership of Rev. L. E. Muse, his congregation, the Waco District Missionary Board (White), and the Board of Missions, we now have a lovely spacious plant located on Turner Street. This is rapidly becoming one of our great churches. Thanks to pastor, members, and all who helped with

this great project. Several other churches have engaged in minor repair programs. To all, we say "Thanks".

As we come to the close of four years of service on the Waco District, we want to thank Our Heavenly Father for His Blessing upon our work. Thanks, again, to our ministers for their untiring support to our Conference and District Program.

The Western District

Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, D. S.

Bishop Moore, Ministers and Laymen of the West Texas Conference:

To realize true security we must deposit ou rlives with God. God pays us almost incredible compliment of depositing a tremendously valuable treasure with us. As Paul speaks to Timothy: "For I know whom I have believed and I am sure that he is able to guard until that day what has been entrusted to me". We give thanks to God for an unfaltering trust of which the men on the Western District have invested in God, so much so that we have waited with anticipation and gratitude to report the great achievements that have been made this conference year as follows:

Brother M. C. Stone and his congregation have built a new brick church at Midland, Texas.

Brother Jim Sam Loud has organized a New Church at Sudan, Texas.

Brothers E. L. Spencer, E. T. Fuller, M. T. Reed, R. L. Palmer, C. J. Houston, E. H. Carter, Joel R. Harris, J. L. Mayfield, A. D. Porter, and J. W. Carroll have deposited their lives with God and their reports will show a splendid job well done.

M. A. L. Freeman, District Superintendent has built a New District Parsonage and furnished it at a cost of \$12,000 with the co-operation of the Ministers, Laymen, and Friends of the District.

The San Angelo District Board of Missions, Dr. Lawrence K. Brown, District Superintendent, donated \$1,500.00 to the erecting of the District Parsonage. The Woman's Society of Christian Service of the San Angelo District gave a donation of \$600.00 to pay for a new ice box and a new cook stove.

Finally, we wish to express our sincere thanks to our own Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., for his able leadership and guidance as we weathered the storm to win the prize.

Respectfully submitted,

William Ellison, Jr. T. M. Bruton Robert S. Mosby C. D. Owens M. A. L. Freeman

REPORT NUMBER 2

Report of the COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

1962-1963

Bishop Moore and Members of the West Texas Annual Conference:

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, have made a careful study of all Benevolent and Service causes claiming the attention of our Conference, and have used every precaution to see that no cause, Board or Commission be neglected.

We are also mindful of the present economic status of our people and their willingness to share their material possessions "that the Kingdom of God may be realized in our day."

The members who have heeded the Call of our Lord to Tithing, should

see to it that a reasonable portion of their Tithe is set aside for the Benevolences of the Church.

Members who have not heeded the Call to Tithing should make a liberal pledge to the Benevolences of the Church. Some are blessed to give \$100.00, some, \$50.00, others, \$25.00. Even members of small income can give at least the minimum asking. All of us according to our financial abilities are called upon to give to the great Program of the Church of Jesus Christ, our Lord.

If we will heed the Call of our Lord, His Kingdom will move forward in the earth. Let us therefore, rededicate our lives to the "Advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord in the earth."

Respectfully submitted,

Your Commission on World Service and Finance S. A. Keesee Prenza L. Woods Dale H. Hansboro G. J. Goff M. C. Stone Mrs. Ludie Dukes Mrs. Mattie Walker John T. King **Ravford Wilkins** Clifford Davis

Con

allivac

di-

9

C. H. Johnson

Christian Higher Education

Huston-Tillotson College and Wesley Foundations

Special Race Relations Day Offering

The 1960 General Conference provided that the responsibility of the Commission on Higher Education in the Annual Conference shall be assigned to the Conference Board of Education, and that the Program of Christian Higher Education shall be given accelerated emphasis.

The members of the West Texas Conference are requested to contribute a minimum of \$1.00 per year for Huston-Tillotson College, and 30¢ per member for Wesley Foundations.

The minimum Goal for the Conference is \$15,000.00. Money collected on Race Relation Day for Christian Higher Education in the charges of the Conference shall be sent by the local charge treasurer by Cashier Check, Money-Order, or Certified Check to the Conference Treasurer, clearly designated Race Relation Offering for Christian Higher Education.

Special Days - Paragraph 296, 760

1. One great hour of sharing on or about the fourth Sunday in Lent.

- 2. The Fellowship of Suffering: World Wide Communion Sunday, the First Sunday in October.
- 3. World Service Sunday: The Fourth Sunday in each month.
- 4. Church School Rally Day: Date to be designated by the West Texas Annual Conference.
- 5. Methodist Student Day: The Second Sunday in June.
- 6. Race Relation Day: The Second Sunday in February.
- 7. Children's Day: The First Sunday in May.
- 8. National Family Week: The First to the Second Sunday in May.
- 9. Commitment Day: The First Sunday in December.

- 10. Student Recognition Day: The Sunday after Christmas.
- 11. Laymen's Day: Date set as provided for in Par. 1497.
- 12. World Order Sunday: The Sunday preceding November 11th.
- 13. Universal Bible Sunday: The Second Sunday in December.
- 14. Hospital and Homes Week: Beginning with Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday; Par. 1559, Sec. 1.
- 15. Retired Minister's Day: Par. 1610, Sec. 6.
- 16. Rural Life Sunday:

Recommendations

We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance shall make the Apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences and all other Apportionments referred to in Par. 795, to the Districts only.

Paragraph 796

All amounts contributed in each Local Church for World Service and Conference Benevolence shall be remitted monthly by the local church treasurer to the Conference treasurer.

Paragraph 804

The Charges of the Conference shall pay World Service and Conference Benevolences and all other Conference askings by Certified Check, Cashier Check, or Money Orders. All such checks and money orders shall be made to the Annual Conference Treasurer.

We recommend that all individuals indebted to the West Texas Conference because of Dishonored Checks shall Refund the Conference in Monthly, Semi-Annual, or Annual Installments until the amounts owed to the Conference are paid in full.

Ministerial Support

The Episcopal Fund

We recommend that the Episcopal Fund shall be 2% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.

The Conference Claimant Fund

- (A) We recommend that the Conference Claimant Fund shall be 18% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.
- (B) 15% shall be for immediate distribution.
- (C) 3% shall be for the Reserve Pension Fund.

The Support of the District Superintendents

Paragraph 802

The District Board of Stewards in each of the several Districts under the Chairmanship of the District Superintendent (Par. 797) shall estimate the salary and expense of the District Superintendent, and shall apportion the same among the several charges of the District by the plan it shall adopt.

The Western District

The Western District is the Missionary District of the Conference, and as such cannot adequately support a District Superintendent. We recommend

that \$1500 out of the Conference Board of Missions Fund, included in the World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, be appropriated to the Western District to subsidize the salary and expense of the District Superintendent of that District. This \$1500 is to be a priority claim on the Conference Board of Mission Funds included in the budget.

The Total World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget

1962-1963

The total minimum Budget is \$68,300. This amount represents a Per-Capita asking of less than \$3.00 for the 19,793 full members of the West Texas Conference reported in the 1960 West Texas Conference Journal and the 1960 General Minutes of the Methodist Church. The Budget for the 1962-1963 Conference Year is approximately 8% less than the Budget for 1961-1962.

Advance Fund

The West Texas Conference Advance Specials are to be administered by the Conference Board of Missions. The total Advance Special Goal for the Conference Year 1962-1963 is \$2,000.00 The Pastoral Charges of the Conference are requested to take a special offering for Advance Specials during the month of November. Local Charge Treasurers shall remit the same to the Conference Treasurer clearly designated for Advance Specials. Sea

ellivec

di-

9

\$16080

8500

Percentage Distributions to the Five Districts of the Conference

We recommend that the following percentages be used in making apportionments to the five districts of the Conference:

Austin-Victoria District	22.0%
Dallas District	29.8%
San Antonio District	26.5%
Waco District	16.5%
Western District	5.2%

100.0%

The above District Percentages are based on the District Church Membership reported in the 1960 West Texas Annual Conference Journal, and the 1960 General Minutes of the Methodist Church.

Apportionments to the Charges of the Five Districts of the Conference

Paragraph 797

The District Superintendent of each District of the conference shall call a meeting of the District Board of Stewards composed of the District Superintendent as chairman and the district stewards elected by the several quarterly conferences and shall make the distribution to the charges of the district using such methods as the District Superintendent and District Stewards may determine.

Budget

World Service and Annual Conference Benevolence

1962-1963

Annual Conference Benevolences:

Conference Board of Missions

Education:

House Allowance	720
Office Allowance	790
Travel Allowance	900
Total	
rotar	
Commission on Higher Education:	
Meetings and Promotional Activities	500
Huston-Tillotson College	5000
Methodist Student Movement	2000
Total	
Gulfside Pastors School	2000
Gammon Seminary	200
Special for Ministerial Students Preparing for	
Annual Conference Membership	600
Board of Ministerial Training	350
Board of Missions	300
Missionary Secretary	100
Board of Evangelism	200
Board of Lay Activities	400
Board of Christian and Social Concerns	600
Board of Hospitals and Homes	200
Inter-Board Commission	400
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	200
Radio and Television Ministry	100

40

TT / 1

7210

7500

Total	5650
Total Annual Conference Benevolence	\$28860
Total Gen. and Annual Conf. Benevolences	\$44940

Administration

General Interdenominational Co-operation Fund		\$ 1154 721
Jurisdictional		1240
Area		
Area Budget	\$5192	
Gulfside	1000	
Methodist Men's Retreat	264	
Minister's Wives Retreat	660	
Institute on Church Music	264	
M. Y. F. Convocation	440	
Total	110	7820
Episcopal Residence		2550
Annual Conference		
Payment on Bank Loans	1500	
Annual Conference Expense	1000	
Methodist Centre	800	
Texas Council of Churches:		~
Denominational Asking	100	
Texas Council of Churches-Delegate Expense	200	
Planning Commission of Texas Methodism	100	
Commission on World Service and Expense	700	
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel	1500	
Conference Treasurer's Bond	100	
Audit by C. P. A.	600	
Secretary and Staff	450	
Statistician and Staff	325	

Conference Journal Conference Emergency Fund Conference Historical Society Total Annual Conference Administration

Total Budget

Advance Specials Race Relations Day for Huston-Tillotson College, Wesley Foundation and M. S. M. \$ 9875

1400

1000

100

\$68300

2000

\$15000

1962-1963

Apportionments to the Five Districts

Districts	Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget	Advance Special	R. R. Off. \$1.30 per Member
Austin-Victoria	22.0%	\$15026	\$ 440	\$ 3300
Dallas	29.8%	20353	596	4470
San Antonio	26.5%	18100	530	3975
Waco	16.5%	11270	330	2475
Western	5.2%	3551	104	780
	100.0%	\$68300	\$2000	\$15000

1962-1963

Austin-Victoria District - 22%

W. M. Ellison, Jr., Dist. Supt.

West Texas Conference C. J. World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, and R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

W.S.C.B. Advance R. R. Off.

41

Con

allivac

Cadiy

al LANT

Charge	Budget	Special	C. H. Ed.	
Altair Ct	\$ 421	\$ 12	\$ 92	
St. Peters	531	18	139	
Wesley	1833	54	403	
Simpson		55	416	
Columbus	1007	29	221	
Cuero-Yorktown	421	12	92	
Dale-Smithville		13	97	
Edna-Morales		24	179	
El Campo Parish	826	24	182	
Goliad Parish	511	15	112	
Hallettsville-Breslau		15	109	
La Grange Parish		21	155	
Lockhart-Martindale	962	28	211	
Luling-Union Hill	1052	31	231	
Oakland Circuit	346	10	76	
Port Lavaca-Placedo	90	3	20	
San Marcos-Tilmon		22	168	
Schulenburg Parish		11	86	
Sublime	90	3	20	
Victoria	766	22	168	
Winchester Ct.	255	7	56	
Yoakum-Shiner		9	69	
Totals	\$14926	\$438	\$3302	

1962-1963

Dallas District - 29.8%

T. M. Bruton, Dist. Supt.

West Texas Conference C. J.

World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, and R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

Charge

W.S.C.B. Advance R. R. Off. Budget C. H. Ed. Special St. Paul (Dallas) \$ 6005 \$140 \$1100 St. Andrews (Ft. Worth) 6005 140 1100 Warren (Dallas) 2000 50 500

Hamilton Park (Dallas)	1300	40	400
Cowan-McMillan (Ft. Worth)		30	250
Thompson (Ft. Worth)	and the last	30	250
Trinity (Dallas)	200	10	30
Cogswell (Ft. Worth)	150	10	50
St. Luke (Dallas)	200	10	50
Denison	0 2 0	30	250
Sherman	200	10	35
Wichita Falls		30	250
Corsicana		20	50
Ennis	150	20	30
Ferris-Lancaster		30	50
		15	50
Highland Hills Crest-Moore		15	50
		10	25
Milford-Italy		20	50
Pelham Circuit		10	10
Waxahachie		5	10
Carver Heights		5	5
St. Rose (Grand Prairie)	100	2	
Tetala	\$20385	\$680	\$4595

42

Totals	φ20303	
--------	--------	--

900U

φ1000

1962-1963

San Antonio District - 26.5%

R. S. Mosby, Dist. Supt.

West Texas Conference C. J.

World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, and R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

Charge	W.S.C.B. Budget	Advance Special	R. R. Off. C. H. Ed.
	\$ 271	\$ 8	\$ 60
Beeville Belmont Parish	+	φ 0 8	φ 00 60
		87	658
Corpus Christi		13	99
Uvalde-Del Rio		11	80
Floresville-Pleasanton			87
Harlingen		12	
Kerrville		13	99
Kingsville		8	60
Nixon-Runge Parish		9	64
East St. Paul		55	409
Ellison-Eads		7	52
St. Luke	. 121	4	28
Jacob's Chapel	. 2896	82	616
Jones Chapel	. 519	13	99
Sanford Chapel	. 433	16	119
St. Paul	. 3721	114	854
Downs Memorial	. 173	5	40
West Laurel Hts	. 329	10	76
Harpers Chapel	. 138	4	32
Wesley Chapel	. 779	23	179
Gonzales Ct	. 796	24	183
Hondo	. 101		24
Totals	. \$17560	\$526	\$3978

1962-1963

Waco District - 16.5%

C. D. Owens, Dist. Supt.

West Texas Conference C. J. World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, and R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

Charge	W.S.C.B. Budget	Advance Special	R. R. Off. C. H. Ed.
St. James (Waco)	\$ 2085	\$ 61	\$ 457
Mt. Zion (Waco)	665	19	145
Georgetown Ct	327	10	71
Belton Ct		9	68
Bartlett Ct	260	8	56
Valley Mills-Crawford	270	8	59
Frosa-Moody-Gatesville	281	7	49
Hubbard-Hillsboro	338	10	74
Groesbeck-Bremond	338	10	74
Calvert	338	10	74
Bowman-Longbranch	281	8	61
Mart-Springhill	450	13	99
Union Memorial		13	99
Maysfield Ct	506	15	121
Mexia-Jones		13	99
St. James (Temple)	676	18	148
Bracks (Waco)		20	150
Wesley (Waco)	687	20	150
Rocky-Cedar	338	10	74
Satin-Majors		13	99
Chilton-Goodville	450	13	99
Marlin-Davis Chapel	845	25	185
Totals	\$11476	\$333	\$2511

Spa

ellivec

di-

9

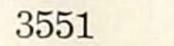
1962-1963

Western District - 5.2%

M. A. Freeman, Dist. Supt.

West Texas Conference C. J. World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, and R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

Charge		W.S.C.B. Budget		ecial	and the second se	. Off. H. Ed.	
Abilene	\$	205	\$	5	\$	35	
Amarillo	ir -	350		5		35	
Brownwood		220		5		35	
Brady-Burnet		55		2		8	
El Paso		535		18		130	
Lampasas-San Saba		125		2		8	
Llano-Mason		80		2		8	
Levelland-O'Donnell		40		1		4	
Lubbock		535		18		130	
Midland		305		12		110	
Odessa		305		12		110	No. 14
San Angelo		820		20		165	
Slaton-Sudan		40		1		1	
Totals	\$	3551	\$	104	\$	780	



REPORT NUMBER 3

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Annual Report May 4, 1962

Christian Education in the Local Church

Bishop Moore, members and friends of the West Texas Annual Conference, Greetings:

This annual report is transmitted with genuine appreciation and in a deep sense of gratitude for the labor and prayerful concern on the part of many. Without such continuous and dedicated support from individuals at all levels of our church life this report would not be possible. Special acknowledgement must be rendered here to the faithful men and women who compose the membership of the board. These persons have come anew into a vital and full realization of the demands and responsibilities involved in membership on this board, and have worked earnestly at discharging their tasks in a meaningful and creative manner. The Conference and District Staffs in Christian education have been more than "paper" staffs this year. It has taken the persistent labors of years to bring about a staff of workers (volunteers) into a functioning team relationship. There is yet much to be desired in this area, but there is an abiding concern resident in this staff of workers which, when given more cooperative and financial support, will bring about a signal change for the better in the local churches of our conference. The district superintendents and pastors are to be highly honored and acknowledged for their support to the work of the board this year. They are the ones who have borne the brunt of a "persistent and ever-writing" executive secretary. Of course, the continuous support in so many ways from the Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, is not only welcomed but appreciated. Last, but far from being least, grateful acknowledgement is given the host of workers in our local churches who, by their faithful dedication to God and the work He has given them, really work at this business of Christian education fifty-two weeks in every year.

The mid-year meeting for the board was held at Huston-Tillotson College on January 23, 1962. In spite of the very inclement weather on that day, several members were present for a most profitable meeting. Among the special guests for the meeting were the Reverend Dr. Harold W. Hewitt, Field Service Director, General Board of Education, and the Reverend Julius S. Scott, Jr., Wesley Foundation Director, Texas Southern University.

The theme for the board's report this year is a "Focus on Education." We are concerned that the conference understand the unity and the expanse of our work and responsibility as its agency for education in the total conference program. Immediately following will be the executive secretary's report which has been presented to and received by the board.

Respectfully submitted,

W. Astor Kirk President

Executive Secretary's Report

Much is being said today about our times, the stresses and strains upon our lives as we seek to make sense of our "hustle or bustle." No little attention is being given to the tremendous growth of our national and world populations. A current research report in the **Texas Business Review** revealed that three cities within the bounds of the West Texas Conference will have better than 1 million people by 1970. The emerging nations in our world today bespeak the undying quest in man to be free and live abundantly. Ideologies spring forth like the rushings of a new tide to claim and callforth the loyalties of our young and old alike. The apparent revival of new and strong allegiances to a crippling fundamentalism and conservatism. Fresh and stalwart attacks upon the tried and traditional morals of our communities merely compound the personal and group anxieties so vibrant in the lives of us all. For persons who are struggling to find meaning for their

lives in this kind of world, a logical and just query would be "what does the church have to say that makes sense of it all . . . and is truly relevant?" or "how does one adapt the Christian message to his life's situation and find that peace which passeth all (human) understanding." To be sure, there is answer in the Christian faith to such searching questions, but the answers will not, and indeed cannot, be had without much struggle, patience, study, prayer, and divine guidance.

The writer of the Gospel of Matthew has Jesus' final command to His disciples being ". . . go therefore and make disciples of all nations . . . teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you . . ." (Matt. 28:19). Thus, we have one of the three fundamental imperatives from our Lord as we seek to minister in His name: To Preach . . . To Teach . . . To Witness.

Much hinderance has come to the life and effectiveness of the church out of the perennial endeavor to separate the three imperatives as though one might be more important than the other, or that one could stand independently of the others. How often we see evidences of this fragmentation in the life of our own annual conference; even worst, in our local churches. Such, of course, was never the intent of our Master. The Good News of Jesus Christ must be proclaimed and made clear and applicable to persons to the end that their lives are changed and made whole in Christ. The call of Christ is to be a hearer of the Word, but the command is also to be a doer. To risk a pun, how can one be expected to do that which he neither knows nor understands?

Every local church has the inescapable responsibility for proclaiming the

Sea

S

eville

di-

9

gospel in clear and intelligible language which will compel men to respond to God in faith. The local church also has a like responsibility for providing experiences where the precepts of the Christian faith might be tried and where they may be seen as alive examples. Such experiences must be made available throughout the continum of ones life. How erroneous the assumption is that it is possible for a man to arrive at a point of complete spiritual maturity in the Christian faith in this life. This, to be sure, is the assumption of those who feel "the church school is for children and youth, only." The task of finding meaning in the demands of the gospel for our everyday-life-situations call forth a kind of discipline in prayer, study, and dedication that knows no limit. The local church, then, must have a passionate concern for **all** of its members to be involved in meaningful and productive groups and activities which will help lead them into a fuller commitment and dedication to the purposes of God being fulfilled in their lives.

The local church is the only institution in our society that is committed to the task of helping persons into an understanding of the forces at work upon their lives. It is through the fellowship of Christian believers that men are enabled to know themselves as they realize the purposes of God being accomplished in their lives, as well as in the lives of their neighbors. the struggles of men and nations, when viewed from a divine perspective, are not quite as gigantic as when viewed only from a human perspective. The task, therefore, of Christian education in the local church is to help individuals work through and come into an understanding of themselves in relationships with their neighbors, their world, and their God.

The local church, in its Christian education endeavors, should be reaching into the lives of individuals and surrounding them with an awareness of love and concern which gives them support in their total life's experiences. The young adult couple about to enter the experience of parenthood for the first time should know the companionship of others that have recently had this same kind of experience. Parents with children of similar ages should have the advantages of a Christian fellowship where open discussions of their "joys and sorrows" can be shared in understanding and acceptance. No community or state should out-do the local church in providing a medium through which the real needs of its senior citizens are met in a meaningful and godly manner. The teenagers of our congregations ought to be finding through their fellowships a kind of understanding and concern which makes abundantly clear the love that God extends even to them through the ministry of the church. Classes for young people in preparation for marriage will greatly decrease the personal tragedies that take place in divorce courts. The unwed mothers, the delinquent boys and girls, the

drug addicts, all should find in the church through the church school meaningful relationships which are truly and thoroughly redemptive.

Hence, the local church that takes seriously its vital task of ministering to persons who find themselves wrestling with the problems of life, and honestly believes that through the fellowship and support afforded in and by the atmosphere of study and worship, will seek to have a program of Christian education. This, indeed, is what Christian education is and means. This statement from the **Foundation of Christian Teaching in Methodist Churches** states succinctly the point: ". . . Through Christian education the fellowship of believers (the church) seeks to help persons become aware of God's seeking love as shown especially in Jesus Christ and to respond in faith and love to the end that they may develop self-understanding, self-acceptance, and self-fulfillment under God; increasingly identify themselves as sons of God and members of the Christian community; live as Christian disciples in all relations in human society, and abide in the Christian hope." (31)

To render an analysis of the status of Christian education in the West Texas Conference gives me a great sense of ambivalence. As a casual perusal of the pages that follow will reflect, there have been accomplishments this year which indicate an increased awareness of and appreciation for a strong program of Christian education in the local churches. More of our local churches are realizing the necessity for offering leadership training classes for their teachers. Places that never get the "headlines" are carrying through with alive and forceful programs (Union Memorial, Mexia, with an average attendance of 47 in the adult division for Sunday School.) The awakening of our conference MYF council to the point where the youth officers assume the responsibility for planning and carrying though a mid-winter retreat. These are only a very few. Then, however, I look at the statistics for 1961 and see that though we witnessed a 1.7% increase in our total church membership we suffered a 2.7% decrease in our church school membership. Last year the church school membership was 49.5% of the total church membership, but this year the church school membership is down to a disturbing 47.2% of our total church membership. It is even more disheartening to observe that the church average in this area is 69.5%. We experienced a 1.3% decrease in the children's division and a 1.9% decrease in the youth division. There were fewer persons joining the church from the church school on profession of faith (-42, or 11.6%) this year than last year.

The judgement must be hazarded that while there is a fresh awakening amongst some, there is yet too much apathy on the part of many who are in vital positions of responsibility. Simply because a church school superintendent gathers with a teacher and a few children on Sunday mornings shortly before the preaching services, is no indication at all that that church is vitally discharging its inescapable task of being a "teaching church." Much of the real cause, I am confident, of the overwhelming decreases that show in this report are due to the inadaquacy and inaccuracy of our church school records. Much is being done, but there is even more yet to be done.

Report

The following shall be a brief reporting on the activities and involvements of the board during this past conference year. The report shall not give an accounting of each activity, but will simply call attention to activities in broad categories.

Children's Work

A review of the statistical chart will reveal that we presently have 167 organized church schools in the conference. This represents a 9.2% increase over that of last year. This also means that we have 12 more organized church schools than churches. It is thoroughly safe to assume that where we have a church school organized, we have a concerned interest being made for the children. Each year it is a source of joy for me to report that there is a sound continuing program of Christian education

being carried on for children in the churches that I have occasion to visit and work.

Vacation Church School Work

The February issue of the **News Release** stated that 29 local churches had reported having held vacation church schools during the 1961 summer. Since that time at least six pastors have said to me that their church had not been listed among those that had reported their schools. Hence, it is clear to me that better than 35 local churches conducted schools. The fact that local churches are not diligent in reporting their schools make it impossible to render in this report a complete and accurate statement. A word should be given on the services of the vacation church school extension workers who served in four of our five districts this past summer. Misses Faye J. Jennings and Miriam W. Minor serviced local churches as assistants and directors for 10 schools.

The bi-conference vacation church school coaching conferences was held in Bryan, Texas in February. At least one district coaching conference has been held already for our schools this summer.

Brief mentioning of the new curriculum materials for the children's division should be made here. In 1964 the entire curriculum in the children's division will be changed and it will be necessary that leaders and teachers be aware of this change and begin following articles and releases in preparation for the use of these materials.

Attention should be given to the Nursery Home Teacher and the importance of the work in this area. Pastors will want to see that some vital work is carried on by the persons responsible. Sea

ollivac

iq:

Youth Work

Some rather significant and encouraging things have been taking place in the area of youth work in the conference this year. Attendance to the activities has been greatly increased, and the quality of leadership among the youth and adults has been a source of joy and high inspiration.

Among the more noteworthy activities in the conference year were (1) the youth day at annual conference, (2) a district youth institute within each of the five districts, (3) the annual conference youth assembly that was held at Huston-Tillotson College, and (4) the first mid-winter youth retreat that was held in Temple, Texas on December 28, 1961.

The conference youth council has been exceedingly active this year with four meetings to their credit. Two well planned and executed meetings must be credited to their labors. The first mid-winter retreat was an idea which grew out of this group; the meeting was well attended with both youth and their adult counselors. The pastors of the conference gave this activity their full support, and the district superintendents were there to conduct a most impressive closing Communion worship.

The conference youth president, Mr. Tommy Smith, attended the National Youth Conference that was held in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The St. James, Temple, congregation must be given recognition, and their pastor, the Rev. George L. Johnson, for their part in this signal accomplishment.

Several district and sub-district youth activities have been carried on this year by our youth. Many of our local MYF units participate in the CROP "trick or treat" migrant ministry program. The one area of major concerntration this year has been in endeavoring to increase the givings of our youth in the Methodist Youth Fund. A goal of \$1.00 per youth for the year was adopted by the conference youth assembly. There are approximately 2,400 youth in the West Texas Conference. This goal is FAR from being realized, but we cannot forsake it as a goal. We must encourage our youth in giving of their means to a cause which unites them with other Methodist youth in America in supporting worthy projects in the name of Christ. Many of our local churches have expressed delight in the new curriculum materials for Junior Highs. These materials are designed with the needs and interests of this group in mind. The new Methodist Youth Fellowship materials are not being used as extensively as they ought. Every local church should be encouraged to see that the counselors know about these materials and seek to see that they are used.

Adult Work

The only activity that can be specifically pointed to as a conference involvement in the area of adult work is the cooperative "Tri Conference Young Adult Assembly" that was held at Mt. Wesley, Kerrville, Texas, the week-end of August 18-20. The West Texas Conference had 14 persons attending this meeting which represented a 100% increase over the last year. Several young adults from the Warren Church in Dallas attended a Regional Young Adult meeting in Palestine. There are several young adult fellowships gaining new life throughout the conference.

The statistics for the adult division represented the only appreciable increase in membership for this past year (3,027, an increase of 101, 34.5%). This is accepted as an indication of a new awakening for the concern of having more of our adult members involved in the Christian education program of our local churches.

General Church School Work

The annual district church school administrator conferences were held this year in four of our five districts. The total attendance to these meetings exceeded 225 persons. One very encouraging feature of these meetings that are conducted by the Rev. E. T. Dixon, Jr., General Board of Education, is that they are attended largely by those for whom they are planned. We get a good representation from pastors, commission on education chairmen, church school superintendents, and officers. Of course, beyond the local church this is the only activity that the board provides

specifically for the church school administrators.

Leadership Education

This has been another "red letter" year for the number of churches that have been involved in Christian Workers' Schools. This year there were four Second Series schools held (two of which were interjurisdictional schools held in Dallas and San Antonio). Seven First Series schools were held this year. Several non-accredited classes were held in local churches where the needed requirements for certification were not fulfilled.

The Area Leadership School at Gulfside was a glowing success. The West Texas Conference was represented with nine persons in attendance; this was about 14 short of the goal for our conference.

Most of the work done by the board could be placed into the broad category of leadership training. A host of one-evening meetings in workers' conferences have been attended by your executive secretary; plus the number of meetings that are conducted by the conference and district staffs that never get into the records represents the real core of our work.

News Release

The **News Release** has been mailed quarterly this year to pastors, church school officers and teachers, and youth officers and leaders. The current mailing list is numbered at 520.

Miscellaneous Involvements

Much of the work of an executive secretary that ought to be included in a report of this nature simply does not fit conveniently into the established patterns as are afore listed. One of the major responsibilities of the office is that of representing the interest of the board in other conference projects. The conference executive secretary is very frequently called upon by agencies and groups beyond the conference to represent both the board and the conference. This responsibility is seriously assumed and discharged to the best of my ability.

Church Music

The West Texas Conference is privileged to have four **certified** Directors of Church Music. They are: Mrs. Marcet H. King, Mr. N. G. Williams, Mr. Dilliard Warner, and Mr. T. Lloyd Hines. These persons are continuing to render efficient and effective ministries in their respective local churches. Mrs. Thelma Sparks is serving as the conferences' represtative to NaFOMM, and in this capacity attended the Area Institute on Church Music as the only representative from our conference last summer.

49

Sea

-Jeville

adi-

Proposal of Activities

1962-63 Conference Year

Children's Work

1. Vacation Church School - Each local church is being encouraged to conduct a vacation church school for its children. Several districts will be conducting coaching conferences during the month of May. The time recommended for these schools in the local churches is within the first two weeks in June. The theme for this year is THE BIIBLE. The recommended texts are carried in a previous issue of the News Release.

2. The annual bi-conference vacation church school coaching conference will be held this year within the bounds of the West Texas Conference on Saturday, March 9, 1963. This will be the training session for district teams.

3. We greatly encourage superintendents in children's divisions to make themselves available to a training opportunity where the new curriculum materials will be discussed and studied. The 1962 Area Leadership School at Gulfside will be a good experience for this.

Youth Work

A number of activities beyond the local church are being proposed for this new conference year. The following is only a listing of the activities without a descriptive statement.

- 1. Conference MYF Officer Training Assembly, June 11-15, H-T-C.
- 2. UCYM Conference, Lake Brownwood, June 23-27.

3. Area Youth Convocation, Wiley College, August 20-24.

4. Regional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Ark., Aug. 3-10.

5. District MYF Institute in each district.

6. Mid-winter Conference MYF Retreat (date and place to be announced).

7. Jointly sponsored "Conference on the Christian Ministry" to be announced.

8. Coaching conference for Deans and District Youth Directors.

9. Annual observance of youth day at annual conference on Saturday.

10. Realization of anticipated goal of \$2,000.00 for MYFund.

11. Conference President to National Methodist Youth Fellowship Conference; with representation, when possible, to other meetings beyond the conference.

Adult Work

1. The young adults of our conference will participate in the annual Tri-Conference YAF Assembly that will be held at Mt. Wesley, Kerrville, Texas, August 10-12.

2. More attention will be given to the establishing of older adult programs in local church situations.

General Church School Work

1. The church school administrators' conferences within each district will be conducted again this year. It is the sincere desire of the board to have the services of the Reverend E. T. Dixon, Jr., General Board of Education, with us again for his excellent contributions in leadership.

2. If it were within the province of this board to go into each local church and institute a proper church school record system and then have it properly used from week to week, many of our other concerns would be absolved in the process. We hope records will be given the responsibility of a dependable adult in our church school programs.

Leadership Education

1. Each district will be expected to send its entire staff in Christian education to the Area Leadership School, Gulfside Assembly, July 30-Aug. 4. 2. Plans have already been made to increase the number of certified schools to be conducted in local churches; both First and Second Series. 3. The services of the board are desirously available to local churches for workers' conferences and council meetings.

Church Music

The conference did not sponsor a series of choir workshops this past year. However, depending upon the leadership that will be attending the Area Institute on Church Music at Gulfside, August 7-12, we will have in each district a workshop on church music.

Family Life

The Fourth National Methodist Conference on Family Life will be held in Chicago, October 19-21. We would hope that a minimum of six couples will attend this meeting from the West Texas Conference, and then share in the leadership of a follow-up program within the conference.

Audio Visual Workshop

The Fourteenth Annual Southwestern Audio-Visual Workshop will be held at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, June 19-22, 1962. This workshop is designed for accredited instructors in Christian education, leadership in the other commissions in the local church, and persons responsible to audio-visual committees in the local church. This meeting has been rather poorly attended by members of our conferences in previous years.

The **News Release** shall be continued as the official quarterly organ for the conference board of education. All pastors, church school superintendents, commission on education chairmen, and church school officers should be on this mailing list. If these persons in your church are not receiving this mailing, please send this information to the executive secretary.

50

Special Days

May 6, 1962 Children's Day
May 6-13 National Family Week
May 20 Ministry Sunday
June 10 Methodist Student Day**
September 23 Church School Rally Day**
September 30 - October 7 Christian Education Week
September 30 Promotion Sunday (at Sunday School)
December 30 Student Recognition Day
February 10 Race Relations Sunday**
EVERY FOURTH SUNDAY WORLD SERVICE SUNDAY
**These days are to be observed with a substantial offering being
received for the cause of the observance.

Respectfully submitted,

Noah W. Moore, Jr. **Resident** Bishop W. Astor Kirk President Prenza L. Woods Vice President Mrs. M. M. Loud Secretary J. Garfield Owens Treasurer John T. King Higher Education Commission Chm. William J. Washington Executive Secretary John J. Seabrook College President

Report on Christian Higher Education

To: Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and Members of the 88th Session of the West Texas Conference, The Methodist Church,

Education For Oblivion? Change: Growth or Perish

A world harassed by continually mounting problems, many so complex that they defy human solution, must of necessity seek relief through

the proper training of its youth. One ray of hope lies in the area of education. It is for this reason that the spotlight of world progress is focused, more than ever in history, or education — the kind of education which will endow our young people with the quilities of leadership so vital to our future.

Education is the key to self-improvement and leadership; thus, education is a **major goal** of the Church. Education, no matter what its level, is "a companion which no misfortune can depress, no crime can destroy, no enemy alienate, no dictator enslave. At home, it is a friend; abroad, an introduction. In solitude, it is a comfort and in society, an ornament. Without it, man is only a slave, a reasoning savage."

Each generation gives new form to the aspirations that shape education in its time. What may be emerging as a mark of our own generation is a widespread renewal of concern for the quality and intellectual aims of education — but without abondonment of the ideal that education should serve as a means of training well-balanced citizens for a Christian democracy.

It is considered by many educators today that at least three forces in today's world are making new demands on education. They are explosive forces — they must be harnessed by rational means or they can blow us all into another existence. They are the explosion in new knowledge; the explosion in population; the explosion in ideology.

Some hold that these explosions have caught American higher education dismally unprepared. That we, as a nation, have not prepared ourSea

Messing

Cort

allivac

adis

selves to confront these "floods" with necessary confidence. It has been suggested that this lack of preparation is evident in our not formulating a consistent, creative philosophy of higher education, in our not questioning seriously our traditional modes of education, and our not developing a corps of "master teachers." These opinions are open to debate. However, there is a concept with which there is general agreement. While education constantly touches the practical affairs of the hour and day, and responds to political, economic, and humane exigencies, it has its own treasures heavy with the thought and sacrifices of the centuries. It possesses a heritage of knowledge and heroic examples - accepted values stamped with the seal of permanence. Yet it is more than the inanimate record of tradition, more than books, maps, pictures, models, and methods of instruction. Education finds expression in the living personalities connected with it, in relations to boards of trustees and administrations, in associations of teachers and students, parents and constituencies, in attitudes, bearings, and skills, in all the nobler impulses of the humanities which are sustaining forces of society. Forever affiliated with education, in varying degrees of intensity, is the inscrutable urge of aspiration and creative intelligence which gives elevation to daily duties and seeks the improvement of the heritage. It guards those virtues of humankind that are vouchsafed to the humblest — industry, patience, honesty, integrity, self-denial, and consideration for others, and at the same time it stimulates the more imperial gifts of imagination, originality, and invention by which the treasures of mankind are enlarged and enriched. Wielding no weapons of sheer power, claiming no pomp and circumstance, education nourishes the underlying values upon which Society depends for its existence — values which outlast transformations in the working rules of government and economy, and offer promises of humane reconstruction in times of crises and threatened dissolution.

Many obstacles lie in the way of realizing the ideals and discharging the obligations of education. The task places a heavy stain on the competence and the qualities of administrators and teachers and success depends on the degree of interest and concern of the supporters of the educational cause. Those who foster the cause of Christian higher education must renew their faith in the church-related college. The college itself must constantly remind its many publics that it is an "academic community that is consciously and articulately an expression of the Christian faith." It must be honest in its search for truth and see to it that the search is for the will of God and knowledge of His universe. Its honest teachings must stem from a desire to impart that knowledge to **all children of God** in order that they may be aided in achieving God's purposes for their lives. In its philosophy of education the church-related college must

have a concern for evangelism consistent with its nature as a college. Within its corporate life Christianity must not be viewed as a doctrine but as a **destiny**.

The Commission on Christian Higher Education of the West Texas Annual Conference dedicates itself to lending its good offices to Huston-Tillotson College and the Wesley Foundation work at Prairie View A&M College and Texas Southern University in continuing toward perfection of the above ideals. Through a program of visitation to local churches the Commission hopes to keep the matter of Christian Higher Education on the hearts and minds of the "People Calling Themselves Methodists." The Commission will continue to work closely with Huston-Tillotson College and the Wesley Foundation units.

The members of our local churches should be informed about the progress of Huston-Tillotson College and our student work at Prairie View A&M College and Texas Southern University. Reverend W. B. Randolph, minister at Navasota, Texas, has generously given of his time to our Methodist Student wor kat Prairie View. He is ably assisted by faculty members. The administration at Prairie View has been most cooperative and should receive our grateful appreciation. The work at Texas Southern University is organized in a more formal manner and is being directed toward the establishment of an accredited Wesley Foundation there. Dr. Julius S. Scott, Jr., serves this unit as director. He has brought to this work intellectual depth, organizational ability, and practical meaningfulness. Recent reports fro mthis unit indicate a vital ministry to both faculty and students. Our Board is an integral part of the Texas Methodist Student Movement and feels its obligation quite keenly.

Huston-Tillotson College has an historic relationship to the West Texas Annual Conference. This relationship has continued through the years and is enjoying a very fine "spirit" at this time. The College is progressing and continues to develop new and enriching curricula to meet the needs of young America. Medical Technology and Corrective Therapy are examples of such curricula. Modern techniques of instruction are being employed, such as television teaching, the language laboratory and other audio-visual techniques. The College is definitely experiencing **Growth**.

The Commission purposes, as its major emphasis for Christian Higher Education, a DOLLARS FOR SCHOLARS program in every local church to raise the **\$1.30 per member** which the Commission on World Service and Finance has adopted. Each local church will be contacted about this program in the early fall. The program will culminate on Race Relations Sunday.

It will be remembered that this Commission projected the idea of a chapel at Huston-Tillotson College a few years ago. This project is rapidly approaching the state of reality. The Central, North, Northwest, and Southwest Texas Conferences have pledged \$50,000 each toward the erection of a Chapel. This building is a **Must**. A chapel symbolizes the Christian character of a college. A chapel service is the "Central corporation act in the college community. It is the recognition of the Christian's duty and privilege of worshipping God, and of finding in that worship the wisdom and ability to live the Christian life. It is a means of educating students and faculty in the Christian tradition and tends to bind them together into a Christian Community." The Commission is very optimistic that this Conference will assert itself in a very tangible way and provide some of the funds for a Chapel at Huston-Tillotson College.

The Commission expresses its gratitude to Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., the five District Superintendents, the other ministers, and the laymen of our Conference for their great concern, understanding, and support of our work in Christian Higher Education. Through our combined efforts our institution will continue to grow and be productive. We solicit your continued support and your prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

John T. King Commission Chairman J. J. Seabrook College President

REPORT NUMBER 4

General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION West Texas Conference 1962-1963 FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS West Texas Conference May 1-6, 1962 Annuity Rate - \$15.00

Amount Available for Distribution - 1962-1963

Amount received from the charges on appointment\$16,182.00Amount received from the Board of Pensions on Appropriation1,000.00Amt. received from Board of Pensions Int. on Permanent Fund945.00Amount received from the Board of Pensions Chartered Fund80.00Amount received from The Methodist Publishing House1,791.78

Total \$19,998.78

53

Sea

Maccing

allivac

idi5

Responsibility of the Conference

For services in this conference For services in other conferences To Clearinghouse Amount due Claimants retired this year	$237.00 \\ 605.00 \\ 1,980.00$
Payments due Special Conference Claimants Total Transferred to Reserve Pension Fund Prospective Balance	\$18,946.70 900.00
Prospective Balance Permanent Fund Stabilization Fund Special MRPF Ministers Wives Association	$196.29 \\ 59\ 00$

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church

West Texas Conference

1962-1963

RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate - \$15.00

	Total			0	ther	Total	Suply	
Name	Ap. Yrs.	Years	Anu'y	Yrs.	Anu'y		Anu'y	
Alexander, Guy F	39 50	39.50	593			593		
Baker, Daniel B		34.50	518			518		
Baker, William W	40.50	40.50	608			608		
Brewster, O. K	20.50	20.50	308			308		
Burkley, Martin B	27.50	26.50	398	1	23	421		
Carroll, David C	31.50	31.50	473			473		
Childs, Jonah H.	30.75	30.75	461			461		
Ellison, William M., Sr.	39 50	39.50	593			593		
Franklin, Charles W	40.50	40 50	608			608		
King, Charles Lott	18.50	18.50	278			278	98	
Marshall, John M	35.50	35.50	533			533		
Muse, James F		44.50	668			668		
Phoenix, Joshua B	36.25	36.25	544	**		544		
Pierce, Ila H		36.25	544			544		
Ross, James S	47.00	47.00	705			705		
Simmons, Herman G	5.75	5.75	86			86		
Simms, Thomas J. D	38.50	38.50	578			578		
Stephens, Newton W		11.00	165			165		
Young, Frederick D	37.50	37.50	563			563	20	
				_				
	615.50	614.50	9224	1	23	9247	118	

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church West Texas Conference 1962-1963 WIDOWS

Annuity Rate - \$10.50

	Widow's			Ot	her	Total
Name	Apvd. Yrs.	Years	Annuity	Yrs.	Anu'y	Anu'y
Allen, Elijah T	. 10.00	10.00	105			105
Bailey, Robert R.	10.00	10.00	105			105
Barnwell, F. Rivers	1150	14.50	152			152
Blair, Frank L.	10.00	10.00	105			105
Browne, James G	10.00	10.00	105			105
Cooke, Victor A	10.00	18.00	189			189
Eusan, Joseph C.	10 20	18.50	194			194
Fountain, Mumford	- 1 - M	3.25	34	18	214	248
Foy, Thomas H	11 20	41.50	436			436
Hardeman, Jesse J		10.75	113			113
Hudspeth, Francis M	00.00	20.00	210			210
Hutchinson, Floyd J		34.75	365			365
Jacques, Alfred D		17.25	181			181
Johnson, Samuel T		10.00	105			105
Jones, Henry A	~~ ~~	25.75	270			270
Kelly, George W	00	26.75	281			281
King, Ervin N.	10.00	10.00	105			105
Lott, William B	41.75	41.75	438			438
McKinney, Hiram L	13.75	13.75	144			144
McMillan, Kay W	32.00	32.00	336			336
Moore, Norrell J	27.50	27.50	289			289
Mosely, Samuel D	24.50	24.50	257			257
Phillips, Preston H	10.00	10.00	105			105
Robinson, Walter A	10.00	10.00	105			105
Sanford, Isaac T	21.00	21.00	221			221
Tollerson, Henry C	15.50	15.50	163			163
Tucker, Dee T		29.25	307			307
White, W. M		13.25	139			139
Whitaker, Charles E		19.25	202			202
Williams, Cornelius S.		24.50	257			257
Wills, John A.		33.50	352			352
Wyatt, Morris L.		29.75	312			312
Wyatt, Thomas H	26.25	26.25	276			276
	680.75	662.75	6958	18	214	7172

.

....

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church West Texas Conference 1962-1963 CHILDREN

Annuity Rate - \$3.75

(Name of Mother of Guardian first; name of Child second)

Name Blair, Mrs. Frank L.	Age	Father's Ap. Yrs.	MRPF Years	Anu'y	Total Anu'y
Blair, Cynthia Blair, Frank L., Jr Blair, Lorenzo W Johnson, Mrs. S. T.	16	$21.25 \\ 21.25 \\ 21.25$	$21.25 \\ 21.25 \\ 21.25$	80 80 80	80 80 80
Johnson, Jared Johnson, Rodney Johnson, Rosalyn	6	$ \begin{array}{r} 10.00 \\ 10.00 \\ 10.00 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 10.00 \\ 10.00 \\ 10.00 \end{array} $	38 38 38	38 38 38

93.75

93.75

354

354

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church West Texas Conference 1962-1963

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Annuity Rates - Retired Supply Pastors, \$9.75; Widows, \$6.83; Children, \$2.44

Name	Years	Annuity
MINISTERS		
Anderson, B. W.	12.00	117
Hudson, Jessie H.	14.00	137
	26.00	254
WIDOWS		
Byars, William S.	12.00	82
Caesar, Jack	28 00	191
Caesar, Jack	10.00	68
Lindsey, Birdine D.	14.25	97
Mathis, Silas		68
Moore, Columbus E. Swest		43
Prince, Belt		75
	91.50	624

Sea

Maccinc

Cort

allivac

diz

9

				35 35	
		29.00	-	70	

REPORT NUMBER 5

The West Texas Conference of the Methodist Church REPORT OF AUDIT July 12, 1962

October 1, 1962

Reverend S. A. Keesee, Chairman Conference Commission on World Service and Finance The West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church 2804 Prospect Street Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Reverend Keesee:

I have examined the books and records of The West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church for the period of May 2, 1961 through July 12, 1962. In connectiontherewith, I have examined recorded cash receipts, bank statements, cancelled checks and such other records and documents as I deemed necessary in the circumstances. I submit herewith my report.

Opinion

In my opinion, the statements attached hereto and referred to above correctly reflect the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the West Texas Conference for the period May 2, 1961 through July 12, 1962 and the cash position at July 12, 1962, all in conformity with accepted accounting principles.

> Howard G. Patterson Certified Public Accountant Member of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants

Comments and Recommendations

In connection with my examination for the period under review, I find that books and records have been maintained in a single entry system and

are not self balancing. It was necessary therefore, that all cancelled checks and deposits be examined and balanced with incoming receipts.

Our analysis of disbursements cannot be accurately analyzed and compared with the budget for this period as it was quite apparent this conference was faced with a deficit from prior years, the bulk of which was paid off during the year. As a result, expenditures appeared to have followed a pattern of paying the pressing obligations as funds were available, and applying as much as possible on obligations incurred in prior years.

During the period, the Board of Pensions was reimbursed \$13,392.70 on prior years conference claimants payments. Liability to Republic National Bank of Dallas in the amount of \$6,800.00 (plus interest of \$217.90) was liquidated leaving an unpaid balance of \$1,600.00 at July 12, 1962. Certain other boards, commissions and individuals were reimbursed for amounts applicable to prior years. These payments would make it impractical to follow a planned budget under present circumstances.

I wish to compliment the treasurer for maintaining adequate records, which enable me to satisfy myself that recorded cash receipts were properly accounted for and disbursements were made by properly signed checks. His cooperation assisted me materially in my audit.

I recommend to the conference that there be installed immediately a double entry set of books with subsidiary records that will conform with sound accounting principles and facilitate the audit of the transactions, as well as assist the treasurer in his work.

Certain recommendations have already been made to the treasurer and he is placing them in effect. We are installing columnar cash journals and a general ledger with appropriate account classifications. These will be of much value and assistance in the future.

Exhibit A The West Texas Conference **The Methodist Church** SUMMARY OF CASH TRANSACTIONS May 2, 1961 through July 12, 1962 Cash in Republic National Bank May 2, 1961 \$6,541.19 Less: Checks Issued in Prior Period and cleared Bank this Period 220.00Actual Available Cash in Bank \$ 6,321.19 Receipts from Churches and Other Sources for Period May 2, 1961 through July 12, 1962 97,562.58 Total Cash to be Accounted For \$103,883.77 Disbursements During Period 102,324.65 Cash in Banks July 12, 1962 \$ 1,559.12 RECONCILIATION Cash in First National Bank of Dallas, June 29, 1962 .. \$5,425.62 Less Checks Outstanding June 29, 1962 834.00

Actual Available Cash in Bank \$4,591.62

Less: Checks Issued June 29, 1962 through

Cash in First National Bank of Dallas July 12, 1962 1,558.10 Cash in Republic National Bank - Dallas July 12, 1962 1.02

Total Cash in Bank July 12, 1962 \$1,559.12

Exhibit B

57

Sea

Maccin

Carto

elliver

diz

9

The West Texas Conference The Methodist Church

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

May 2, 1961 through July 12, 1962

Income

Episcopal Fund	\$ 2,986.00
Conference Claimants	
Reserve Pensions	
One Hour of Sharing	282.00
World Service	
Advance Specials	1,003.00
Bishops Appeal for Africa	
World Wide Communion	
Methodist Student Date	
Race Relations Offering	4,542.00
Cedar Crest Fund	
Rally Day	1,006.00

Total .

Other Income

\$ 81,351.00

Schedule C

\$ 32,434.71

500.00

Dallas District Fund	1,004.41	
Austin District Fund	73.50	
Donation - Cedar Crest Fund	50.00	
Special Offering Huston-Tillotson College	184.86	
Methodist Publishing House	1,791.78	
Ministers Wives and Daughters	3,288.72	
Division of National Board of Missions	9,239.31	
M.Y.F. Fund	29.00	
Total		16,211.58
Total Income		\$ 97,562.58
Less Disbursements		102,324.65
Excess Disbursements Over Receipts		\$ 4,762.07

The West Texas Conference The Methodist Church ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS May 2, 1961 through July 12, 1962

Disbursements

Ministerial Items

Board of Pensions - Conference Claimants Amount Paid on Prior Years \$13,392.70 Amount Paid on Current Year 17,242.01

Episcopal Fund

\$30,634.71 1,800.00

Total Ministerial Items

World Service and Annual Conferences Benevolences

Council on World Service and Finance Board of Education - Executive Secretary Salary - Travel and Promotion Commission of Higher Education Huston-Tillotson College \$ 2,685.00

11,924.00

9,836.90

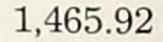
Race Relations Methodist Student Movement Wesley Foundation	2,280.50 500.00 700.00		
		6,165.50	
Board of Ministerial Training Gulf Side Pastors School New Orleans Area - Pastors School Travel Expense	$\begin{array}{c} \$ 2,204.00 \\ 2,000.00 \\ 100.00 \end{array}$		
		4,304.00	
Board of Missions Conference Board of Missions National Board of Missions	2,872.00 10,869.02		
		13,741.02	
Total World Service and A. C. Benevolences			45,971.42
Area Expense			
Nashville - Birmingham Share of Episcopal Residence Ministers Wives Retreat New Orleans Area Fund Commission on World Service and		1,200.00 500.00 5,600.00	
Finance (S. A. Keesee, Chairman) Supplies - Travel - Miscellaneous Conference Statistician - Office		722.50	
Expense		525.00	
Travel and Other Expense		1,018.80	
Conference Treasurer - Office - Salary - Travel, etc Board of Lay Activities Board of Social Concerns		2,002.76 310.00	
European Trip L. L. Haynes Travel	C 1 C	631.43	
Total Area Expense			12,510.49
Special District Funds			
Dallas District Fund Austin District Superintendent Total District Funds		\$ 1,004.41 65.00	\$ 1,069.41
Annual Conference Expense			
Conference Minutes - Prior Years Conference Minutes - Current Year		850.00	
Entertainment Other Expense		830.00	
		1,004.80	
Payment on Republic National Bank Not Principal Interest	\$ 6,800.00		

7,017.90

Miscellaneous Travel Expense - Type-writer Rental, Bank Charges and other Costs Incurred in carrying on the business of the conference

Total Annual Conference Expense

Total Disbursements



10,338.62

\$102,324.65

Schedule D

Amount

59

Sed

Macina

ellivec

di2

9

The West Texas Conference The Methodist Church

ANALYSIIS OF RECEIPTS May 2, 1961 through July 12, 1962

District

Superintendent

Austin-Victoria District — Wm. Ellison, Jr.	\$17,244.00
Dallas District — T. M. Bruton	26,723.00
San Antonio District — R. S. Mosby	20,704.00
Waco District — C. D. Owens	11,878.00
Western District — M. A. Freeman	4,802.00

Total as Analyzed Below \$81,351.00

ALLOCATION BY FUNDS

AusVic. Dist.	Dallas Dist.	San Ant. Dist.	Waco Dist.	West. Dist.	Total
Episcopal Fund —					
\$ 623.00	\$ 1,015.00	\$ 641.00	\$ 472.00	\$ 235.00	\$ 2,986.00
Conference Claimant 3,542.00	s — 4,613.00	4,408.00	2,858.00	1,111.00	16,532.00
Reserve Pension — 20.00	30.00	9.00			59.00
One Hour of Sharing 85.00	g — 84.00	. 71.00	33.00	9.00	282.00
World Service Confe 11,371.00	rence Benev 17,334.00	volence — 12,889.00	7,679.00	2,798.00	52,071.00
Advance Specials — 152.00	291.00	475.00	43.00	42.00	1,003.00
Bishops Appeal for A 98.00	frica <u>—</u> 135.00	130.00	97.00	61.00	521.00
World Wide Commu 113.00	nion — 95.00	46.00	39.00	25.00	318.00
Methodist Student D 76.00	ay — 44.00	56.00	10.00	13.00	199.00
Race Relations Offer 750.00	ring — 2,091.00	969.00	395.00	337.00	4,542.00
Cedar Crest Fund – 232.00		752.00	122.00	101.00	1,832.00
Rally Day — 182.00	366.00	258.00	130.00	70.00	1,006.00
\$17,244.00	\$26,723.00	\$20,704.00	\$11,878.00	\$4,802.00	
Total					\$81,351.00

REPORT NUMBER 6

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM

Bishop Moore, Members of the 88th Session of the West Texas Annual Conference and friends:

I count it a high privilege to bring you our annual report for the Conference Board of Evangelism.

Evangelism is the primary task of the Church and of the individual Christian. It is integral to the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ through which God revealed His will to reconcile men to Himself and to one another. God has spoken His decisive word; He has wrought out salvation for men and nations through Christ. Men must believe the Gospel and repent, if they are

to have new life from God. They must be born again, if they are to enter the Kingdom of God.

Evangelism may be defined to mean: The presentation of the good news of God in Jesus Christ, so that men are brought through the power of the Holy Spirit to put their trust in God: Accept Jesus Christ as their Saviour from the guilt and power of sin; follow and serve Him as their Lord in the fellowship of the Church and in the Vocations of the Common life.

A New Day

These are remarkable and unusual days. No longer are we surprised by the announcement of new discoveries and scientific achievement, however we believe the greatest discoveries in the next 10 to 25 years will be in the field of the Spiritual, in such things as the Power of Prayer, the influence of mind over matter and the broadening field of human relations. Science today has not only the imagination of the peoples of the world but the front page of every paper: Man needs to learn how to control himself and live with his neighbor even more than he needs to know how to live in the outer space or on any planet far away.

We do not believe it foolish to be thinking in terms of Missions and Ministry to those who in years to come will go into outer space. Our slogan is; "That the church follow her people." The day will come, no doubt, when thousands will be travelling to places not even dreamed about now. A trip into outer space will not carry a man away from God, but rather it should create an atmosphere in which he will need God more than ever before. He will truly be able to sing with the Psalmist "The heavens declare the glory of God and the firmament showeth His handiwork. Day unto day uttereth speech and night unto night showeth knowledge.

Our Work

We have been mindful of our Commission as Evangels of the good news about Christ. The world is still hungry for the living bread. Should the church fail in presenting this living bread, Evangels with strange ideologies will feed them with stones. Immediately following the last session of our Annual Conference, each district held a planning conference for the promotion and cultivation of the total program of the Church. Upon recommendations of District Committees on Evangelism the Conference Program was accepted, membership goals were given. Pastors and local Commission on Membership and Evangelism responded magnificently.

Our year climaxed with the Bishop's Crusade from Dec. 31, 1961 through Easter, 1962. Reports from the several distrists are gratifying. As a result we have enjoyed increases in both Church membership and attendance. The reports of Pastors will reflect how well we have done.

Recommendations For 1963

May 19, 1963, marks the 225th anniversary of John Wesley's Aldergate Experience. We, your Conference Board of Evangelism, request that the West Texas Annual Conference join The General Jurisdiction, and Area Boards of Evangelism in the celebration of this great event, with the following recommendations.

(1) That under the guidance of our beloved Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. the month of Oct., 1962 be observed as a period of preparation of Ministers, with the District Superintendents, Conference Board of Evangelism, The Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education and Conference Secretary of Evangelism giving leadership in a Conference wide Seminar with Dr. W. D. Lester of the General Board of Evangelism Department of Special Projects as resource person, date and place to be named by the Cabinet.

(2) That the month of November be observed as a period of preparation for each Distrist for local Church Commissions and Laymen, through District and Sub-District Seminars and Workshops.

(3) December, "Christmas for Christ," in every Local Church.

(4) Use Wesley's Watch-night Service on New Years Eve, Devember 31st, 1962.

(5) January 1st, 1963, Launch a year of continuous prayer Vigil in each Church across the Conference.

(6) January 6, 1963, Observe family prayer Sunday and establish the

habit of family devotion in every Methodist home.

(7) January through Easter, preparation of local Churches, making use of such small groups. (The Twelve) for Spiritual enrichment.

(8) Week of Lay Visitation, March 17-22.

(9) Aldergate Sunday, May 19 or 26.

(10) Pentecost Sunday, June 2.

(11) Summer of 1963, Youth Camps and Revivals.

(12) Oct. 6 through Dec. 1st, World-wide Communion to Advent.

Our Marching Orders are in the words of Bishop Arthur J. Moore. "Not to Camp where our heroes have fallen, but to launch a new offensive."

Humbly submitted,

O. B. Coe

REPORT NUMBER 7

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

May, 1962

Sea

Carto

allivac

diz

9

Bishop Moore, District Superintendents, Ministers, Delegates, and Christian Friends:

As the official representative of the 2,844 members of the West Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild, I extend warm and sincere greetings to our Bishop and the "First Lady" of our area, Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr. We welcome you most heartily to our Conference where you will find the women gracious, cooperative, and eager to share with you our famous Western Hospitality.

May I express my sincere appreciation to our Master Leader, Bishop, District Superintendents, Ministers, District Presidents, Officers, Secretaries, and members of the Conference Society and Guild. With your loyal cooperation, I now beg to share my second account of my Stewardship, with gratitude to all, yet with mixed emotions of pride and humility.

We continue to attempt to project our Quadrennial General Church Theme "Jesus Christ is Lord," with emphasis on "Our Mission Today." As we cooperate with our total connectional church program we must face the fact that the church is confronted with its greatest challenge in history. Methodist women are being chosen to lead in many areas because we are responsible for the work of the Woman's Division through our organization of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and its auxiliary, The Wesleyan Service Guild, on all levels. We recognize the fact that we must submit ourselves to a thorough understanding, interpretation and execution of our Christian Witness. We must evaluate our program constantly as we are called upon to recognize where we came from and where we are going without hesitation, as well as what we are now doing. Christian friends, it behooves all of us to take a long look at "ourselves", beginning with programs of "Spiritual rededication, education, social action, including all areas where the Methodist Church is at work at home and abroad. The day for complacency is over. "Our Mission Today is to make Him known to all nations.

Reports from our Conference officers, secretaries, and district presidents reflect the continued promotion of our four major emphases for the quadrennium: 1. "The Faith That Compels Us" 2. "Factors That Confront Us" 3. "Frontiers That Call Us", and 4. "The Program That Unites Us In Witness and Service." The composite reports indicate progress in most lines and areas of the work as well as weaknesses. Will you join us daily in our prayers for strength and guidance as we strive to serve Christ and His Church through the great program of Methodism?

We proudly point to some specific areas where we feel progress is notable: an increase in our Annual Pledges and Gifts to Missions, outstanding increase in Special Memberships, increases in membership, recognition and

cooperation with units of United Church Women, increase in the observance of "Special Days", increase in approved "Study Courses", increase in exchange of fraternal delegates across the jurisdiction lines, increase in literature sales including use of Materials, subscriptions to the Methodist Woman and World Outlook.

Reporting in all areas and on all levels is still one of our major weaknesses. Interpretation of terms at technical points are too often misunderstood by too many of us. Finances to cultivate our vast geographical situation very often presents a grave problem, and oft times embarrassing, if we face the facts.

The Conference Woman's Society and Wesleyan Guild had almost a 100 per cent delegate representation at the School of Missions and Christian Service, C. J., held at Kentucky State College, Frankfort, Ky. Other related meetings attended were: The Annual Meeting of the Texas Council of Methodist Women, held in Ft. Worth, Texas, and the Annual Meeting of the United Church Women of Texas, also held in Ft. Worth.

In addition to the above meetings, I attended the Area Council held at Gulf Side Assembly, Waveland, Miss., and served as Chairman of the Courtesy Committee. It was my pleasure to serve on the Program Committee of the West Texas Conference, and on committees of the Inner City Convocation, held in Dallas, Texas, and, Central Jurisdictional Exploratory Meeting, respectively.

I attended three District Meetings: Western District Seminar, Midland,

Texas; Annual Meeting, San Antonio District, Uvalde, Texas; Dallas District Seminar; and was Guest Speaker at the Wesleyan Service Guild Week-End, Austin, Texas.

Our Conference School of Missions and Wesleyan Service Guild Week-End held at Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, in July annually, continues to attract many women and youth of our conference as well as fraternal delegates from conferences across Jurisdictional lines. It is staffed with an inter-racial accredited faculty to teach the approved studies of the Woman's Division, including the Bible Hour and Clinics. Special emphasis is being placed on District Leadership Education, hence we had an interracial team to lead us in interpretation, methods, etc. The Youth School Personnel, and resident Deaconess planning and executing the activities for held simultaneously with the Secretaries of Youth, Student, and Missionary and with the youth. The Foreign Mission approved text was studied by them. A new feature that proved most outstanding was the performance of the members of the Dallas District Society as hostesses for the school serving on a volunteer basis. Districts will serve in alphabetical order with this project. A twenty-first Birthday Tea honoring Charter members, and pioneers of the School and Society with members names placed in Memory Book so honored by Gifts of \$1.00 for each name.

The Conference Society presented Mrs. J. J. Seabrook with a Special Membership Pin and Certificate as a token of love and appreciation for her cooperation, and as a bon voyage gift. We presented Dr. Seabrook with a check for \$401.00 for chairs for the Girl's Dormitory, a project that we assumed for the 1961-62 Conference year. The balance is to be paid in the near future.

Miss Dorothy Barnett, Field Worker of the Woman's Division of Christian Service itinerated over our conference. November 1-15, 1961. She reports some progress and suggestions for improvement of our weaknesses.

Districts held Educational Seminars in the fall following the pattern of the Woman's Division presented at our School of Missions. Approved Studies, Program Material and Leadership Education were presented effectively.

We sponsor two cooperative projects, namely, scholarships for four young women attending Huston-Tillotson College, and the "Inez Elizabeth Ann Day Care Center," at Marlin, Texas. The latter project, owned and sponsored by the conference Woman's Society, serves the community. We still have hopes that the plans for the renovating of the building will become a reality in the near future. Thirty-two children constitute the enrollment for the 1961-62 school year. Nine will graduate in May. There

63

Sea

Maccing

Carto

elliver

ip.

9

are 30 registered girl scouts divided into two groups, Brownies and Intermediates.

Your help is needed in the development of this project.

Our Twenty-second Annual Meeting of the West Texas Conference Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild was held at Myrtle Avenue Methodist Church, El Paso, Texas, March 3-4, 1962. "Our Mission Today, in the Church in the World" was the theme for the meeting., a combination of the quadrennial Emphasis, and the approaching Sixth Assembly theme. "A Service of Worship", based on "The Church in the World" set the background for the entire program. The Reverend I. C. Loud, host pastor delivered a beautiful Memorial tribute in his Service of Commemoration. We were privileged to have our Jurisdictional President, Mrs. Louis H. Fields, Frankfort, Ky., as our inspirational and informative guest speaker as well as guest of honor. She interpreted needed information in her message and shared very graciously, highlights of her recent experiences of her overseas tour, as delegate to the World Methodist Conference.

The local church and District rendered a most inspiring welcome program with representatives from the Rio Grande and New Mexico Conferences, South Central Jurisdiction, bringing greetings.

Reports were presented in the form of a Symposium: Our View of 1961-62 from each officer and secretary. The World Federation of Methodist Women was presented during the lunch hour.

Rev. M. A. Freeman, Superintendent of the Western District, led us in the service of Holy Communion, assisted by the host pastor, Rev. I. C. Loud. Rev. Freeman brought us a most challenging meditation on "Faith". The annual Pledge Service was the closing feature of another mountain top experience for our current conference year.

May I admonish each of you to learn the purpose of the Woman's Society and Guild. Too many women members of the Methodist Churches do not belong to the Society or Guild, yet we must continue to work toward the fulfillment of the purpose, etc.

The purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service shall be to: unite all the women of the church in Christian living and service; help develop and support Christian work among women and children around the world; develop the spiritual life; study the needs of the world; take part in suhc service activities as will strengthen the local church, improve civic, community, and world conditions.

To this end this organization shall seek to: enlist women, young people, and children in this Christian fellowship; secure funds for the activities in the local church and support of the work undertaken at home and abroad for the establishment of a world of Christian community.

In the above purpose are the factors that should meet the needs of all the women who profess Christianity. We are compelled to study seriously Christ's Mission to the world, and its affect upon the life and work of the church in the World today. Christ exemplifies Christian standards of conduct and values that we must submit to ourselves too, if we believe that Jesus Christ is Lord of our lives.

May we again express our appreciation to the Bishop and ministers of the conference as we unite all of our resources to further project "Our Mission Today", as workers in the outreach of God's kingdom. Again we solicit your continued prayers and counseling as we double our efforts so that our future will be more effective in the total church program.

Hark, the voice of Jesus is calling, "Who will go and work today? Fields are white, and harvests waiting, Who will bear the sheaveas away? Loud and long the Master calleth, Rich reward He offers thee; Who will answer gladly saying, 'Here am I; send me, send me?'"

Let none hear you idly saying, "There is nothing I can do." While the souls of men are dying, and the Master calls for you: Gladly take the task He gives you: Let His work your pleasure be: Answer quickly when He calleth, "Here am I, send me, send me."

> Humbly submitted, Mrs. I. C. McAlister

REPORT NUMBER 8

THE REPORT OF

THE CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Charles Parkin, in an article, "A Time to Move Forward", in the July-August, 1961 issue of The Methodist Story, stated: "For the first time in nine years, support for National Missions is lagging. But needs are greater than ever".

Realizing the importance of this Board, we have given great thought and are putting forth a greater effort to show the overall church why we should support the Missions' program.

Bishop Hazen G. Werner called this response "second mile giving", and shows that it has built a bridge conveying relief and redemption to thousands and returning blessings to those who give.

Of the total spent for World Missions, 57.1 per cent represents Advance giving. Of the total spent for National Missions, 25 per cent is from Advance, including support from the Week of Dedication offering.

Approximately 50 per cent of Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief funds is raised by the Advance, including amounts from special offerings. Around 600 of the missionaries who serve the church in the Kingdom around the world are supported by the Advance.

In the face of a mounting world population, the increased cost of operation, coupled with the diminishing value of the dollar and a shrinking political timetable, what we must have as Christians is a concept and a consecration commensurate with the need.

A per capita giving of \$3.46 for General Benevolence is not enough for Methodism in an hour like this. As Methodists, we occupy an altogether unenviable place in the list of denominations in per capita giving.

Remembering that our theme for the quadrennium is "Jesus Christ is Lord", we note that the Advance is a vital part of that covenant by which we are pledged to lift up Christ in the world, and to lift up the world to Christ.

It is our job to establish clinics, support physicians, relieve victims of calamity, send youths to college - these and other concerns are the means whereby we will meet the divine imperative that "The whole earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord-."

Millions of dollars would aid in answering the desperate need for the church in India. Combined with a vigorous recruiting program, these resources would make possible the addition of 406 missionaries now needed across the world.

These additional dollars would furnish relief for the 300,000 displaced Balubas in the Congo; build that new church in Pahala, Hawaii, and the new school buildings at Duncan Magnum Rural Center in South Chile.

Prayers can unite us. The Prayer Calendar is being widely used, not only throughout foreign lands, but here in America as well. Increasingly we see it as an instrument whereby we can keep warm and living our spiritual relationships with our people everywhere.

While the Church is encouraged by an increase of \$867,780.00 in total Advance receipts for the first eleven months of the fiscal year, the Division of National Missions has not shared in this increase. In fact, support for the National Advance projects in these months is \$140,313.00 less than for the same period a year ago. This is a tragic fact in the light of the situation the Division of National Missions faces. This is the hour when we ought to move forward, to build the new churches where Methodist congregations already have been organized, and begin new work in the great number of towns and villages eagerly waiting for the "Word of Life".

One of the first objectives of the Advance Department will be to emphasize the need for continued Advance support for missionaries in the home field.

Most of the support for missionaries has come in gifts of \$100.00 or

\$200.00. Such gifts have come from churches wanting to share in support of missionary couples with funds they found available, and not with the idea of continuing that support from year to year. In fact, less than ten per cent of the two hundred home missionaries have been "adopted" by churches.

What is urgently needed is to secure definite commitments for support of national missions' workers in the field, and the establish a continuing church-missionary relationship, with the church at home accepting a larger share of the missionary's support.

When we consider the need for new church buildings, parsonages, educational units, and suitable sites for new churches, the Division of National Missions has a problem on which we need the help of annual conferences and episcopal areas. The problem is the high cost of property and building in these national fields.

The challenge is before us — the question now is: How shall we do it? The Annual Conference Board of Missions, therefore, makes the following recommendations:

1. That our churches in the conference take action to do their full share in making the field of Missions effective by continued support and by the dissemination of information to laymen in their local churches.

2. That the program of Missions can best be done through a Conference School of Missions, a District School of Missions, or a Local Church School of Missions. Sea

Maccina

Ollivar

idi-

3. To enlist the understanding and help of our Methodist people in this problem by urging our Bishop, our District Superintendents, and our Conference and District Missionary Secretaries to take a long and serious look at this program — at home and abroad, but with particular interest in the home missions field, U.S.A.

Finally, we recommend to all our Ministers and laymen as well read again with meticulous care the letter under date of April 5, 1962, from the Board of Missions and addressed to the members of the Methodist church. There is a very frank statement in the letter, which we quote: "You are entitled to know the facts".

The letter deals with the arrest and imprisonment of four Methodist Missionaries in Angola and with mailings sent out by the Portugese American Committee on Foreign Affairs. Determined efforts were made to incriminate our missionaries. They were accused of supporting terrorists and stirring up insurrection.

For our information the Board of Missions has sent out several resolutions:

1. The Resolution of the General Assembly of the United Nations.

- 2. The Resolution of the Board of Missions of Angola.
- 3. A report issued by the Missions on the five missionaries.
- A description prepared of the mailing by the Portugese American Committee.

Read also: PORTUBAL SEELS COMMUNISM, by Fred Bancel.

This report is signed by Bishops Paul E. Martin, Richard C. Raines, William C. Martin and Eugene Smith.

They commend these worthy, dedicated men to our care and to our prayers.

Let us resolve to carry on with our services, our sacrifices, and our prayers till the kingdoms of this world become the Kingdom of our Lord and Christ.

Signed:

Fred D. Young Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 9

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS

To: Bishop Moore and Members of the Cabinet of the West Texas Conference and Laymen:

I counted a privilege to submit the Annual Report of the Board of Missions, in its relation to the General Board and the Annual Conference.

Our actual oversight and cultivation has been very limited because there are no funds available for Promotion and Cultivation.

We have not had any reports of District Missionary Institutes. Since the Missionary phase of our church is the very heart of the Christian religion and of our Methodism, we urge that in every local church and district a vigorous training program be executed, so that our people will be better prepared to meet the vast demands for World Missions today and the days ahead.

In the light of our needs within the bounds of our Annual Conference we make the following recommendations:

- (1) That a minimum of \$5,000.00 be placed in our Annual Conference budget for church extension.
- (2) That in every charge a club organized known as \$10.00 per year for a new church somewhere in the bounds of the Annual Conference.

(3) That this money will not be a part of the local church budget since it is a voluntary gift. I suggest that this special project would be a challenging project for the local church Commission on Missions.

A WORD TO OUR LAYITY:

Within the frame work of the division of Missions, we have a Methodist investment fund for anyone who has money to invest.

DIVIDEND NO. I — 5% Interest on your Investment. Interest is paid twice each year — on June 1 and December 1.

DIVIDEND NO. II — That along with our investment we have satisfaction of knowing that the money we invest is bringing average returns, and at the same time it is helping to build the Kingdom of God.

For further information write the Editorial Department — Joint Section of Education and Cultivation — Room 1301, 475 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N. Y.

J. H. Carruthers

Section No. I, represents the grants approved for the Conference year beginning June 31, 1961 and ending May 31, 1962:

West Texas Conference — Waco — 3355 **Regular Program**

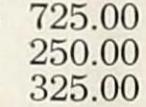
Amount

Frosa Mission	\$ 200.00
Belton Parish	400.00
Bowman-Longbranch	300.00
Calvert	300.00



West Texas Conference — Western — 3356 **Regular Program**

Hold for Brownwood\$ Hold for Lampasas-San Saba Hold for Llano-Mason





West Texas Conference — Austin-Victoria — 3351 Regular Program

А	m	0	U	n	t	
---	---	---	---	---	---	--

67

Hold for Altair Ct.	\$ 200.00
Hold for Austin-St. Peters	200.00
Hold for Port Lavaca	250.00
Hold for San Marcos	200.00
Hold for Winchester Ct	200.00

\$1,050.00

West Texas Conference — Dallas — 3352 Regular Program

	00
Hold for Dallas-St. Luke	0
Hold for Waxahachie-St. Andrews	00

\$ 900.00

West Texas Conference — San Antonio — 3353 Regular Program

Beeville		\$ 300.00
Harlinger	1	400.00

ellivar

Cadis

11.

Sea

\$ 900.00

Section No. II, represents the grants approved for the Conference year beginning June 31, 1962 and ending May 31, 1963:

West Texas Conference — Waco — 3355 Regular Program

Frosa Mission	\$ 200.00
Belton Parish	400.00
Bowman-Longbranch	300.00
Calvert	300.00

\$1,200.00

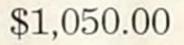
West Texas Conference — Western — 3356 Regular Program

Brownwood	\$ 725.00	
Lampasas-San Saba	 250.00	
Llano-Mason	325.00	

\$1,300.00

West Texas Conference — Austin-Victoria — 3351 Regular Program

Hold for Altair Ct.	\$ 200.00
Hold for Austin-St. Peters	200.00
Hold for San Marcos	200.00
Hold for Winchester Ct.	200.00
Hold for Yoakum-Shiner	250.00



West Texas Conference — Dallas — 3352 Regular Program

Denison-Haven Chapel \$ 500.00 Waxahachie-St. Andrews \$ 400.00



West Texas Conference — San Antonio — 3353 **Regular Program**

Amount

Beeville Harlingen Seguin-Harpers Chapel	4	$300.00 \\ 400.00 \\ 200.00$	
	\$	900.00	

These are the commitments for new church salaries:

	Continuing				
West Texas Conference	Dept.	First Year	Year	Amt.	Classif.
Austin-Victoria-Port Lavaca	. SF		4th	300	(B)
West Texas Conference Dallas-Carver Heights			4th	300	(B)
Cedar Crest Highland Hills	the second se	1200	2nd	900	(B) (B)

The following loans and donations were made in the West Texas Conference this fiscal year:

Donation	Loan	
20,000 3,000 230 \$24,730	\$15,000 5,000 \$20,000	
		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

F. D. Young

Annual Conference Missionary Sec'y.

REPORT NUMBER 10

West Texas Conference

COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RECRUITMENT

People were never more educated than now. The earth is covered with knowledge. Backward nations are learning to read. Civilization has produced its classrooms and libraries. Information is freely given to the masses through newspapers, television and radio.

But what is happening to spiritual literacy? Many find little or no time to open the Bible and learn of God or from God. Moral and spiritual truths, when learned, are not always applied with zest. God is knowable, but the thirst for knowledge that touches the soul may be unquenched.

We all know that spiritually things are out of joint but the mere knowing may not bring about a better way of life. For instance, someone may say, "I know I should be active in church," but this knowledge may not get him started. "I know I should enter the ministry;" but knowing this in itself is not always enough to get him to make a commitment. As the speaker told us this week, he needs a little encouragement or push.

In our Jurisdiction and in our Conference we have known for some time that there was a great need for the recruitment of young men and women for Christian Vocations; but we have done nothing about it.

The time has come when knowledge must become active - must catch on fire. The spirit of God must so quicken us that truth will lead to conviction and positive results.

Each minister and layman must realize that he is important in God's plan and in the work of the church. We have a place to fill and a work to do. If we don't do it, the kingdom of God will continue to suffer because of our neglect, and we as individuals and as a Conference will suffer the loss of great joy and reward.

It is the hope of our Conference that as a result of what we have

heard this week and what our hearts have felt that each of us will make the decision of complete dedication to the program of recruitment of the ministry and full-time Christian Vocations.

In the light of this expectation we make the following recommendations, remembering that our Christ said: "Come and follow me and I will make you fishers of men":

1. That in keeping with the plan, our Conference Committee include all organizations and agencies interested in recruiting persons for Christian Vocations.

2. That there be on each district a district committee composed of the conference representatives and others, who will be charged with the responsibility of working with the district superintendent and the conference committee in implementing the recruitment program.

3. That there shall be in every charge some organization, such as the "Fisherman's Club" or "The Twelve" to work with the pastor in the recruitment program in the local church. This may be a part of or in addition to the Commision on Membership and Evangelism. We suggest here again that this group be representative of all the organizations within the local church.

4. That ample literature and guidance materials be secured and studied in preparation of all recruitment programs on the conference, district and local church levels.

5. That special training and inspirational sessions be held on the district, sub-district and local church levels.

Con

allivar

i)

9

6. That there be made to the conference committee periodic reports and success stories together with the names and addresses of all prospective candidates to the Christian Ministry and full-time Christian Vocations.

7. That every pastor take this recruitment program seriously and seek personally to win at least one person to the ministry.

8. That in each community, under the direction of the pastor and his committee, there be home, school and college visitations during the year in the interest of ministerial recruitment.

9. That the recruitment emphasis be the heart of all our institutes, assemblies and other such activities.

10. That a "Conference on the Ministry" be held at Huston-Tillotson College, sponsored jointly by the Commission on Higher Education of the Conference Board of Education, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Board of Christian Vocations.

11. That this recruitment program be climaxed at the next session of our Annual Conference with a "Home Coming" and a "Personal Witnessing" of the West Texas men now serving in other conferences. These to be the conference preachers during the 1963 session of the West Texas Conference; and that during the same week these men will be guest speakers at Huston-Tillotson College, our Conference school, with the distinct purpose of ministerial and Christian Vocation recruitment.

Respectfully submitted,

Your Committee on Ministerial Recruitment Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Chairman T. B. Echols, Secretary Lavalle Lowe T. R. Watkins W. J. Washington M. T. Reed

Eric Purnell

Ex-officio Members: District Superintendents E. T. Dixon W. Astor Kirk P. L. Woods Mrs. J. C. McAllister John T. King

REPORT NUMBER 11

REPORT

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTISIES

Bishop Moore, members of the Associated Press, members of the West Texas Annual Conference, and friends:

It is with unexpressable delight that the Committee on Resolutions and Courtisies respectfully submit the following report:

We realize that it would require a volume or more to adequately express to Bishop Moore, Rev. L. L. Haynes, host pastor, members of St. Andrews Church, and the fine citizens of this great city, our deep appreciation and profound gratitude for having provided for us such lovely and comfortable homes, modern, well equipped business establishments, and efficient transportation facilities.

Therefore, we sincerely hope that the following concise analysis will in a small measure, at least, convey to all, the depth of the gratitude of the ministers and lay members of this Eighty-Eighth Session of the West Texas Annual Conference.

Whereas, the magnificent Banquet honoring Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore and the Cabinet generated a close fellowship that maintained its warmth throughout the conference sessions—

Whereas, the Celebration of Holy Communion on Wednesday morning deepened our religious insights and prepared us spiritually for the business of the conference—

Whereas, the music furnished by the choirs of St. Andrews Church, Ft. Worth, Hamilton Park Church, Dallas, and the Huston-Tillotson Choir; and the devotions conducted by the ministers of the conference, enhanced each session-Whereas, the contributions to the Conference Program by Dr. L. Scott Allen, Dr. M. J. Wynn, Dr. W. Astor Kirk, Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, Dr. J. H. Touchstone, Dr. J. J. Seabrook, Dr. W. D. Lester, Rev. Prenza L. Woods, Rev. Albert S. Pitts, Rev. G. J. Goff, and other personalities from across the Central Jurisdiction, were assets to this conference session— Whereas, the masterful and dynamic addresses delivered by Dr. James S. Thomas lifted us to spiritual zeniths and challenged us to total commitment-Whereas, the impressive program rendered by the Conference Ministers, Wives and Daughters Association, highlighted by the beautiful voice of Mrs. Noah W. Moore singing "How Great Thou Art", and the Ministers Wives Chorus under direction of Mrs. J. G. Owens singing "Prayer Perfect," and the elaborate "Tea" that followed, provided for us a most enriching and unforgetable experience-Whereas, we thank the host pastor and church for the comforts of an air-conditioned auditorium in which to assemble, worship, and carry on the business of the Conference-Whereas, we highly commend the dining room staff for preparing well balanced, 'delectable meals, and serving them in an atmosphere of perfect hospitality-Whereas, we express our profound gratitude to the host pastor and church officers for their thoughtfulness in requesting the use of the beautiful and spacious "Will Rogers Memorial Auditorium" for the closing session of this Eighty-Eighth Session of the West Texas Annual Conference, and to the City and County Officials for so graciously granting the request-Whereas, Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. has with dignity, wisdom, farsightedness, and brotherly love, has guided us to the conclusion of another successful Annual Conference Session-

Be it resolved: That we give to all of these wonderful people a standing vote of thanks for a job superbly done.

Be it further resolved that a copy of this report be printed in the daily newspapers of this city.

Respectfully submitted: E. Joseph Tanner, Chairman Merrell T. Reed, Secretary S. G. Pharms Mrs. I. E. Stafford L. H. Haywood J. B. Richardson

APPROVED RESOLUTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

RESOLUTION NUMBER 1

Resolution for the Centennial Celebration

of

The Organization of The Methodist Episcopal Church

in

Texas, Louisiana, and Mississippi

WHEREAS, the Mississippi Mission Conference which included the states of Texas, Louisiana, and Mississippi, was organized at Wesley Church, New Orleans, Louisiana, December 25, 1865; and

WHEREAS, we will be observing the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Mississippi Mission Conference in 1965; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the West Texas Annual Conference which emerged from the Mississippi Mission Conference and was organized at Marshall, Texas, January 7, 1874, now in session at Fort Worth, Texas, join the other annual conferences of the former Mississippi Mission Conference, namely, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi, Louisiana, and Texas, in a cooperative Centennial Celebration during the calendar year of 1965.

BE IT RESOLVED further that a Committee of Five without regard to orders would be raised by each annual conference to work out the details and promote the Centennial Celebration. When the persons are chosen the Episcopal leaders involved would issue a joint call for the organization of the Centennial Committee.

ellivar

di-

9

RESOLVED further that due emphasis shall be placed upon Church Extension and Ministerial Recruitment during the Centennial Celebration.

Ernest T. Dixon, Jr.

NOTE: This is a revision of a resolution prepared by Dr. John H. Graham for presentation to the Upper Mississippi Conference during its annual session at Starkville, Mississippi, May 10-13, 1962.

RESOLUTION NUMBER 2

Resolution Regarding Approach to Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction

WHEREAS the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, upon the request of the Central Jurisdiction Study Committee (Committee of Five, appointed by the 1960 Central Jurisdiction Conference), convened a Study Conference in Cincinnati, Ohio, on March 26-28, 1962 and

WHEREAS the purpose of said Study Conference was to assist the Committee of Five to (1) determine where the Methodist Church is today in the matter of readjusting the jurisdictional structure of the church so as to abolish the racially segregated Central Jurisdiction; (2) identify possible alternatives that are available to the Methodist Church in general and the Central Jurisdiction in particlular; and (3) explore the procedures for seeking consensus within the Central Jurisdiction with respect to achieving the goal of an inclusive Methodist Church at all levels of church life, and

WHEREAS the said Study Conference formulated a statement of guiding principles and adopted a set of basic recommendations regarding the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction as a racially segregated unit of Methodism,

BE IT RESOLVED, therefore, that the West Texas Annual Conference hereby affirms its adherence to the statement of principles and its adoption of the set of recommendations of the said Study Conference, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the West Texas Annual Conference hereafter shall regard the said statement of principles and the said set of recommendations of the Cincinnati Study Conference as definitive criteria for the consideration of any proposal or proposals for transferring a local church or an annual conference from the Central Jurisdiction under Amendment IX.

RECOMMENDATION NUMBER 1

Recommendation

That the standing rules of the West Texas Annual Conference be amended to provide that Presidents and Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions who are not members of the Conference, shall have the privilege of the floor without vote in the business sessions of the Conference.

RECOMMENDATION NUMBER 2

Recommendation Conference Board of Evangelism

The Conference Board of Evangelism recommends that Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., be elected Chairman of the Conference Board of Evangelism to succeed Rev. F. D. Young.

RECOMMENDATION NUMBER 3

Recommendations Conference Board of Lay Activities

1. That District and Sub-District Boards of Lay Activity be a concern of District Superintendents, and that concern be evidenced at the time when such Boards meet and make Quarterly reports.

2. That a Chartered Methodist Men's Club be a "must" in each local church, and that responsibility for bringing this to pass, be in the hands of local Pastors.

3. That the proposed "Half-Day Methodist Men Workshop" at a regular District Meeting during the months of May and June.

4. That the practice of using non-certified lay speakers be discontinued. (All persons wishing to become Certified Lay Speakers may take the "Lay Speaker's Course" held at the Conference Lay Retreat.)

5. That District Lay Leaders make a report before the 1963 Conference on the following:

Increase in Chartered Clubs Increase in Methodist Men Number of Certified Lay Speakers Number of Churches using Certified Lay Speakers.

6. That each District sponsor a "Queen Contest" with a minimum of five contestants, the contestant raising the highest amount will be crowned District Queen.

7. That each District Queen be presented at the Annual Conference Banquet, the top contestant to be crowned "Miss West Texas Conference." The Queen of the West Texas Conference will reign at:

a. The Lay Banquet at each Annual Conference (all expenses paid).
b. Will receive a trip to the Woman's Society National Meeting.
c. If a High School graduate, she will have the choice of a scholarship to Huston-Tillotson College, or attending the National meeting.
d. She will be available for all Top Conference affairs.
e. The retiring Queen will serve during the following Conference as

Special Secretary, selling literature and assisting other promotional activities.

f. All remaining proceeds will be used for the support of Lay Activities across the Conference.

8. That Mr. O. H. Elliot be approved as Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance.

That Mr. C. G. Smith be approved as Conference Director of Chartered Methodist Men Clubs.

9. That Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Mrs. Claudia McKenzie, Mrs. O. B. Coe, Mrs. Ada M. Joshua, Miss Mildred Davis, and C. H. Johnson, comprise The Miss West Texas Conference Program Committee.

Humbly submitted,

Odie E. Davis Conference Lay Leader

Board of Lay Activities Financial Statement for 1961-62

INCOME:

allivac

0

INCOME.

TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS BROUGHT FORWARD: 1962-63	\$150.00
Conference Lay Retreat \$ 50.00	
Conference Indebtedness from previous year 60.00	
TOTAL INCOME	\$110.00
EXPENSES:	
Conference Lay Retreat \$ 50.00	
Conference Indebtedness from previous year	
Conference Identification Tags 7.00	
Visitations:	
Austin, Lockhart, Seguin, La Grange, Cuero,	
Fort Worth, Dallas and Columbus 30.00	
Office Supplies and Correspondence	
Annual Conference Promotion	
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$235.23
EXPENSES OVER INCOME	\$125.23
Total Income Alloted \$400.00	
Total Expenses to Date	
INCOME OVER EXPENSES	\$164.77
*Expenses of District Lay Leader \$150.00	
*Donation of Balance Indebtedness of Conference 90.00	
By Odie E. Davis	

VIII

CONFERENCE HISTORY

The Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in annual Conference relations in New Orleans, La., December 25, 1865, by Bishop Thompson. The Conference then organized included Louisiana, Mississippi, and Texas, and was named the "Mississippi Mission Conference." Three annual sessions of

this Conference was held and in January, 1867, the Texas Conference was organized out of the Mississippi Mission Conference, which included the entire State of Texas. There were eight annual sessions of the Texas Conference held, and it was during the eighth session of the Conference, held at Marshall, Texas, January 7, 1874, that the "West Texas Conference" was organized, with Bishop Thomas Bowman, President.

The ministers comprising the West Texas Conference were called to meet in Wesley Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas, January 22, 1874. Those present at the organization were: G. W. Honey, Jacob Miller, Mack Henson, Daniel Gregory, Samuel Allen, W. O. Sheety, Larkin Carper, Archie Johnson, J. T. Hill, T. T. Leach, T. G. Lacy, Alex Campbell, London Morris, Isaac Wright, Cyrus Hackett, Daniel Harper, and Charles Scruggs. All have finished their labors.

This Conference to date has five districts, 109 Pastoral Appointments, and a school that is a credit to the denomination, viz., Huston - Tillotson College, located at Austin, Texas.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE RULES

1. Nominations

74

The District Superintendents shall be a standing committee on nominations and shall nominate all members of the quadrennial and **annual boards**, commissions, and committees except where they are otherwise provided for.

2. Limits

No member of the Conference shall be permitted to serve upon more than two of the major Conference Boards, except where the Discipline shall provide otherwise. Special effort should be made to place every

Conference member upon at least one Board. All vacancies occurring on any Board or Committee shall be filled according to the provisions in rule 1.

3. Lay Representation

Lay members to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually.

4. Conference Program

A program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a planning Committee made up of the resident bishop, all district Superintendents, the host-Pastor, the chairman of major boards, the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Secretary of the Conference, the President of the WSCS and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall have the responsibility for the planning and printing of the annual Conference Program—to be paid for by the Annual Conference.

5. Reports and Resolutions

All reports and resolutions intended for publication in the conference journal shall be typewritten and submitted in triplicate to the Conference Secretary.

6. District Committee Ministerial Qualifications

The district committee on qualifications of local preachers shall consist of five traveling elders in the district. The names of the District committees will be printed in the Conference Journal.

7. Pastors Reports

All Pastors' reports to the Conference Treasurer and Conference Statistician shall be turned in at least fifteen days before the dates set for the meeting of the Annual Conference. Additional rules may be added to this list and these present may be amended or deleted by order of the Annual Conference.

(Rules adopted by 79th Conference Session.)

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

Note: Annual Conference Sessions held during the period when the present WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE was a part of the Mississippi Mission Conference and the Texas Conference respectively, are listed first.

SESSIONS OF THE MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE

Bishop	Secretary	Place and Year
Edward Thompson	J. P. Newman New	Orleans, Dec. 25, 1865
Matthew Simpson	J. P. Newman New	Orleans, Dec. 13, 1866
E. R. Ames	J. B. Lynch New	Orleans, Dec. 19, 1867

INTANIA.

llivac

SESSIONS OF THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

Bishop	Secretary	Place and Year
Matthew Simpson	Joseph Welch	Houston, Jan. 3, 1867
E. R. Ames	G. W. Honey	Houston, Jan. 3, 1868
Matthew Simpson	Joseph Welch	Austin, Jan. 21, 1869
Levi Scott	G. W. Honey	Houston, Jan. 14, 1870
E. S. James	G. W. Honey	Austin, Dec. 6, 1871
I. W. Wiley	W. B. Fayle C	Galveston, Jan. 8, 1872
Thomas Bowman	W. B. Fayle I	Marshall, Jan. 7, 1873

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

SESSIONS OF THE WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

BISHOP	SECRETARY	PLACE AND YEAR
Thomas Bowman	G. W. Honey	Austin, Jan. 23, 1874
W. L. Harris	L. H. Carhart	Columbus, Feb. 22, 1875
E. G. Andrews	. L. H. Carhart	Austin, Feb. 20, 1876
R. S. Foster	. A. M. Gregory	Waco, Nov. 28, 1877
Gilbert Haven	. A. M. Gregory	Columbus, Nov. 28, 1878
E. O. Haven	B. F. Smith	Victoria, Dec. 3, 1879
H. W. Warren	B. F. Smith	Austin, Dec. 1, 1880
Thomas Bowman		
E. G. Andrews		
W. L. Harris	B. F. Smith	. San Antonio, Dec. 12, 1883
S. M. Merrill		
R. S. Foster		
J. F. Hurst	.J. T. Gibbons	Victoria, Dec. 16, 1886
Thomas Bowman	.J. W. Robinson	Columbus, Dec. 7, 1887
D. A. Goodsell	.J. T. Gibbons	Calvert, Feb. 7, 1889
J. M. Walder		
C. D. Foss		
S. M. Merrill		
J. N. Fitzgerald	.J. T. Gibbons	Dallas, Dec. 15, 1893
H. W. Warren		
E. G. Andrews	Andrew Foster	Calvert, Dec. 2, 1895

BISHOP	SECRETARY	PLACE AND YEAR
W X. Nindle	Andrew Foster	Cuero, Dec. 8, 1896
W. F. Mallalieu	N. J. Johnson	Waco, Dec. 8, 1897
C. H. Fowler	N. J. Johnson	Denison, Dec. 6, 1898
D. A. Goodsell	N. J. Johnson	Austin, Dec. 22, 1899
I. W. Joyce	N. J. Johnson	Dallas Dec. 19, 1900
I. W. Joyce	J. W. H. Pickney	Luling Dec. 8, 1901
W. F. Mallalieu J. M. Walden	Andrew Foster	Waco, Dec. 16, 1903
L. B. Wilson	Andrew Foster	Fort Worth, Dec. 14, 1904
Henry Spellmyer	T. H. Wyatt	. San Antonio, Nov. 30, 1905
L. B. Wilson	T. H. Wyatt	Columbus, Dec. 13, 1906
W. M. Burt	T. H. Wyatt,	Marlin, Nov. 28, 1907
W. A. Quayle	T. H. Wyatt	
T. B. Neely	T. H. Wyatt	Waco, Nov. 25, 1909
D. H. Moore	.T. H. Wyatt	Austin, Nov. 6, 1910
T. B. Neely	T. H. Wyatt	San Antonio, Nov. 25, 1911 Luling Dec 11 1912
Robert McIntyre Robert McIntyre	T. H. Wyatt	Calvert Dec. 10, 1913
W. O. Sheppard	T H Wyatt	Austin, Dec. 10, 1914
W. O. Sheppard	T. H. Wyatt	Victoria, Dec. 9, 1915
R. J. Cooke	J. W. Warren	Waco, Dec. 13, 1916
Chas. B. Mitchell	.J. W. Warren	Cuero, Dec. 10, 1917
Chas. B. Mitchell	.J. W. Warren	Fort Worth, Dec. 18, 1918
R. E. Jones	.J. W. Warren	
R. E. Jones	.S. N. Harvey	Georgetown, Dec. 8, 1920
R. E. Jones	.F. W. Brown	San Antonio, 1921
R. E. Jones	.C. W. Franklin	Austin, 1922
W. O. Sheppard		
F. T. Keeney		
C. L. Meade R. E. Jones	C. W. Franklin	Victoria, 1926
R. E. Jones	C W Franklin	San Antonio, 1927
R. E. Jones		
Wallace E. Brown		
Chas. F. Locke		
R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones	.J. H. R. Dudley	
R. E. Jones	W. W. Baker	San Antonio, 1933
Chas. L. Meade		
R. E. Jones		
A. P. Shaw		
A. P. Shaw R F Jones		
R. E. Jones A. P. Shaw		
R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones		
A. P. Shaw		
R. E. Jones		
R. N. Brooks	C. R. Greene	Fort Worth, 1943
R. N. Brooks		
R. N. Brooks E. W. Kelley		
R. N. Brooks		
R. N. Brooks		
J. W. E. Bowen		
A. P. Shaw		
A. P. Shaw		
A. P. Shaw	William Ellison, Jr.	Corpus Christi, May 24, 1956
Willis J. King		
Noah W. Moore, Jr Noah W. Moore, Jr		
10011 W. 110010, 01		1 0. Worth, May 2-0, 1902

76

. . .

and the state of the

In Memory of the Deceased WHO DIED DURING THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1961 - 1962

MINISTER

FLOYD J. HUTCHINSON

MINISTER'S WIDOW

MRS. J. B. EGGLESTON

"They are not dead! they have but passed Beyond the mists that blind us here, Into the new and larger life Of that serener sphere."

Jevill

—J. C. McCreery

IX

OUR HONORED DEAD

"THESE ALL DIED IN FAITH . . ."

NAME AND DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	Time Entered Ministry	
J. B. Ferguson, Jan. 6, 1874	Bell County	1854	20
J. S. Strickland, March 25, 1874			4
E. S. Havens, Feb. 29, 1875			5
Reuben Coleman, Dec. 3, 1875			5
Isaac Wright, April 3, 1875			2
J. G. Webster, March 14, 1877			3
Ben Hoffman, March 31, 1878	Eagle Lake		4
John Wright, Jan. 17, 1880	Cottonwood County		6
Archey Johnson, Feb. 6, 1880	Giddings		6
Hiram Melton, Aug. 3, 1880	Limestone County	1874	6
Jacob A. Oakman, Oct. 1, 1882	Flatonia		10
Jackson Johnson, Oct. 1, 1882	Manor	1875	7
Jackson Caesar, Sept. 21, 1883	Wharton	1879	4
Larkin Carper, April 26, 1885	San Antonio	1870	15
Elijah Nesbitt, Sept. 26, 1885	Sprinkle	1875	10
Caesar King, Aug. 16, 1885	Georgetown		11
Washington Goodwin, May 3, 1890	Manor	1876	14
G. W. Brothers, Aug. 20, 1893	Cuero		10
J. W. Robinson, Sept. 1, 1888	Austin		14
J. H. Brawley, April 20, 1893	Luling		6
I. S. Smith, 1894	Not given		19
Toney Augustus, June 10, 1894	Waco		4
J. H. Purnell, Oct. 10, 1894	Columbus		15
J. H. Williams, Oct. 3, 1895	Denison		2
J. T. Gibbons, Aug. 3, 1895	San Antonio		12
A. L. Armstrong, Sept. 6, 1896	Gatesville		3
Daniel Harper, Sept. 1, 1896	Victoria		22
Nathan Caswell, Dec. 20, 1896	Austin		21

		Time Entered	Years In
NAME AND DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	Ministry	Ministry
C. L. Madison, Sept. 16, 1900	Austin	1876	25
G. A. Shanklin, Dec. 29, 1900			19
B. F. Smith, March 20, 1902			25 6
L. A. Harvey, July 4, 1902 A. S. Bethany, June 30, 1902			9
Chas. Hart, Aug. 10, 1902			25
Daniel Humphrey, July 4, 1903			16
Samuel Gates, Feb. 25, 1905	Austin		31
Mack Henson, June 17, 1905			31
Anderson Brack, Sept. 10, 1905			31
Andrew Foster, Nov. 26, 1906			26 15
B. I. Adams, March 10, 1908 John Neal, March 22, 1908			14
Thos. Watkins, Jan. 10, 1908			22
Willis Graves, May 10, 1908			32
Gabriel Wilson, July 16, 1908			33
James Jorman, Dec. 9, 1908			31
Jefferson Buel, June 10, 1910			28
W. H. Davis, Sept. 12, 1910			23
J. T. Jacobs, March 11, 1911			29 18
A. J. Lynch, March 18, 1911 J. W. Mitchell, Dec. 7, 1911			33
C. P. Westbrooks, Dec. 30, 1911			26
J. H. Holden, May 1, 1912			16
M. C. Caviness, June 28, 1912			25
Robert Dukes, July, 1912	Luling		26
R. H. Ponton, Sept. 19, 1912			30
Lee Reed, May 14, 1913			32
Alfred Dickerson, June 9, 1913			26
E. E. Henderson, Sept. 9, 1913 F. L. Kirkpatrick, Dec., 1915			32 18
Grauvil Norman, 1915			7
W. H. Mosby, Jan., 1916			28
W. E. Blackson, Feb. 9, 1916			17
R. S. Lovinggood, Dec. 1, 1916	Austin		15
Christopher Young, Aug. 13, 1916			41
G. W. Townsend, Sept. 19, 1916			33
J. S. Wyatt, Dec. 24, 1916 L. R. Parker, 1916			20
John Bickman, Oct. 24, 1917			15 21
Joseph Harriford, 1917			26
Ephrahrim Jones, April, 1918			27
A. T. Jackson, 1918	Dallas		34
P. B. Bennett, 1918			31
Riley Sodia, Nov., 1918			23
W. L. Huff, 1918C. C. Scruggs, 1919			1
R. N. Dennis, 1919			42 . 17
A. Lockhart, 1921			34
E. L. Jackson, 1921			26
C. H. Franklin, 1921	San Antonio	1905	16
J. W. Warmley, 1921			32
G. W. Nevils, March, 1922			32
Primus Cates, 1922			17
A. L. Carper, 1924 S. D. Humphrey, 1924			25
D. C. Hailey, 1924			12 26
B. J. Goff, Jan. 8, 1925			33
D. C. Lacy, Dec. 25, 1925			37
Harry Swann, May 25, 1925	Victoria		46
W. H. Stevens, 1925	Winchester	1877	22
W. H. Purnell, April, 1925	Waco		19
Moses Smith, Jan. 12, 1925			43
Moten Lott, 1925		1876	5
W. M. Mooney, Nov. 30, 1925	Cuero	1893	30

		Time Entered	Years In
NAME AND DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	Ministry	Ministry
J. C. Mayes, 1925	Temple	1900	25
Albert Johnson, 1926	Georgetown		30
C. N. Strait, 1927	Luling	1920	7
J. C. Eusan, Feb. 15, 1927	San Antonio		30
N. H. Townsend, Aug., 1928	Yoakum		30
H. H. Qualls, June 10, 1928	Waco		31
J. H. Swann, June 11, 1928	Lytton Springs		35
S. W. Harvey, Aug. 10, 1928	Ennis		36
J. W. Wright, 1929			16
J. L. S. Edmonson, Oct. 13, 1929	San Antonio	1919	10
M. S. Jordan, 1930	Cuero		30
B. F. Wright, Oct. 15, 1930	Fayetteville	1929	1
J. H. Hutchinson, 1930	Austin		32
Alfred Brown, 1931	Shiner	1882	36
William Reed, 1931	Waco		35
C. M. Melton, 1931	Kerrville		28
George Pleasant, 1931	Austin		5
J. W. Weekley, 1932	Luling	1891	41
G. M. Moten, 1932	Waco		4
Clinton Schuler, 1932	Luling	1925	5
S. E. Jones, 1933	Cuero		30
D. L. Masby, 1933	Columbus	1924	9
J. N. Napier, 1933	San Antonio		43

John Coe, 1933	Marlin	1911	18
J. E. Brown, 1934	Lampasas	1909	25
E. E. Cooper, 1934	Oakland	1877	12
Enoch Cogswell, 1934	Mart	1875	20
L. W. Roberts, 1935	Milford	1908	27
J. W. Stone, Jr., June, 1935	Hubbard City	1915	19
C. S. Williams, 1935	Marshall	1903	32
J. W. Stone, Sr., 1937	Lockhart	1897	40
C. H. Hamilton, 1937	Mexia Ct	1916	21
George Waters, 1937	Yoakum	1898	30
James Coe, June 12, 1938	Luling	1911	5
I. T. Sanford, July 13, 1938		1894	33
H. A. Jones, Dec. 23, 1938	Austin	1904	34
A. D. Jacques, January, 1939			32
L. L. Strait, January, 1939	Gonzales	1922	17
A. M. Suerington, Aug. 22, 1939	Cameron	1936	3
G. M. Mallory, 1939	Waco	1910	22
W. A. Robinson, 1940 (Prot. Meth.)	El Paso	1882	30
T. J. Jackson, (Prot. Meth.) 1940	Dale	1939	
S. S. Hudspeth, (Prot. Meth.) 1940	Lockhart	1939	
E. C. Henderson, 1941	Schulenburg	1905	16
George Bailey, Prot. Meth., 1941	San Marcos	1939	21
A. M. Mason, Aug. 30, 1941	San Antonio	1893	48
J. W. Downs, Feb. 18, 1941	Austin	1919	20
M. Fountain, 1942	Waco	1901	24
S. D. Mosley, 1942	San Antonio	1912	26
J. D. Mackey, 1942	Luling	1916	21
J. T. Carper, 1942	Houston	1905	29
L. H. Richardson, 1942	San Antonio	1894	37
E. T. Allen, 1943			9
J. G. Brown, 1943	Waco	1907	36
C. E. Whitiker, March, 1943	Austin	1923	20
M. L. Wyatt, 1943	San Angelo	1914	29
P F Bradan Brot Meth 1940	Lockhart	1918	21

В.	F.	Braden, Prot. Meth., 1940	Lockhart	1918	21
M.	W	. Stephens, Oct. 20, 1943	San Antonio	1916	27
J.	В.	Eggleston, Oct. 27, 1943	Yoakum	1919	24
J.	W.	Warren, Nov. 23, 1943	San Antonio	1904	39
D.	F.	Vance, Dec., 1943	Austin	1905	35
в.	J.	Easter, May 4, 1944	San Antonio	1921	13
N.	J.	Moore, Aug., 1944	Winchester	1900	44
F.	C.	Callihan, Prot. Meth., 1945	Not given	1920	19
т.	S.	Moore, 1945	Marlin	1892	31

		Time Entered	Years In
NAME AND DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	Ministry	Ministry
W. M. White, 1945	Hondo	1919	17
M. C. Ellison, Sept. 27, 1946			24
A. G. Russell, Oct. 6, 1946			24
J. H. R. Dudley, Oct., 1947	Giddings	1917	29
J. S. Medlock, 1947	Mexia	1900	33
Victor A. Cook, Dec. 15, 1947	Austin	1915	32
Ralph A. Allen, Mar. 28, 1948	Goliad	1924	24
S. G. Graham, Oct. 1, 1948			31
T. H. Wyatt, June 1, 1948	Austin	1900	47
T. H. Bryant, Aug. 12, 1948			22
Karl Downs, Feb. 26, 1948			13
H. L. McKinney, Aug. 24, 1949			14
Frank Blair, 1949			24
Silas Mathis, 1950			10
H. G. Grant, 1950			10
Joel S. Jordan, 1950			22
H. S. Byars, Prot. Meth., 1950			22
J. W. Maye, 1950			30
W. B. Houston, Prot. Meth., 1950			38
J. W. V. Hutchinson, 1950			26
J. H. Strait, 1950 A. D. Holden, 1950			21 27
J. H. Brown, 1951			22
J. N. Hooey, 1951			34
B. A. Byars, 1951			32
G. A. Deslandes, Jan. 26, 1951			41
R. H. Duncan, 1951			23
S. N. Harvey, 1951			46
Belt Prince, 1951			11
G. V. Cavitt, 1952			37
W. M. Booker, Sept. 13, 1953			9
W. B. Lott, 1953			41
F. M. Huhspeth, 1953			22
B. F. Lee, 1955			33
Esau Smith, 1955			36
T. W. Stevens, 1955	Hallettsville		22
E. N. King, 1955	Maysfield	1935	20
W. M. Franklin, 1956			33
P. H. Philips	Lampasas	1939	
J. W. Morgan, 1956	Waco	1930	16
D. T. Tucker, Feb., 1957	Mexia	1927	28
Geo. W. Kelley, April, 1957		1929	27
B. D. Lindsey, 1957			
Jack Caesar, 1957			
R. A. Appling, 1958			28
F. Rivers Barnwell, 1958			15
H. C. Tollerson, 1958			16
C. C. Brown, March 24, 1959			
T. H. Foy, April 6, 1959			
Samuel T. Johnson, April 10, 1959			10
J. J. Hardeman, 1959			42
Turner Snow, 1959			
J. A. Wills, 1959			35
K. W. McMillan			53
Andrew Gooden			
Freddie Freeman			

36



Effective ears on trial Pastoral Work	Fears of Service	84588288 8	လ္လႊတ္လႊတ္လႊတ္	66日 6 8 658		8 98850496 8 8886
101	Date Ret'd	1956 1962 1952 1962	1946	1952	1952	
-Years Not than two 3 nt without	Exc.		4		4 00	
Exc.—Y More th Student	and When West Texas 1961	1921 1921 1924 1926 1930 1954	1929 1915 1954 1924 1951	1943 1943 1922 1922 1912	1948 1946 1928 1939 1939 1933 1933	1959 1923 1929 1939 1939 1929 1940
Supply Located Supernumerary	How a Rec'd - V O.T.	000000000	00000 11111	000000 00	н начнана	Trans. 0.T. 0.T. 0.T. 0.T. 0.T. 0.T.
Supply Locate Superi	Elder	1925 1925 1925 1928 1924 1934	1933 1918 1956 1929 1955	1947 1946 1955 1955 1951 1912	9393939393	5 4666666666666666666666666666666666666
	Ordai Deacon 1961	1921 1921 1926 1926 1930 1954	1929 1915 1954 1924 1951	1941 1945 1922 1945 1912	1912 1912 1928 1928 1928 1933 1933	8 466666 666 66666 6666 6666 6666 7666 666 7666 766 7666 7666 766 7666 7666 766 7666 7666 766 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 7666 766600 766600000000
E RECORD	Full Year Connection	1922 1923 1926 1926 1922 1932	1931 1918 1956 1924 1953	1945 1945 1955 1955 1956 1916		1928 1929 1929 1931 1931 1935 1935 1935 1935 1935 193
X ERVIC	ed How O.T.	COOCOCOC	00000			
R'S S	First Admitt Year 1961 1959	1921 1921 1924 1926 1926 1930	1929 1915 1954 1924 1951	1943 1943 1922 1922 1912	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	1929 1929 1927 1928 1928 1929 1929 1929 1923 1953
MINISTE		West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas
ection	Present Relation 0.T.	EF. Re	Ef. Bf. Sup.		"理解资格理理理理理理	Completed.
Ef. —Effective O.T.—On Trial F.C.—Full Connec	Je					ocess of being con

Name Name	P. N. Sr. J
Abbreviations: Re. —Retired T. —Transfer	Allen, Earl E. Adams, Booker J. Adams, Booker J. Baker, D. B. Baker, W. W. Brewster, O. K. Bruton, T. M. B. Carter, Joe W.
Abi T.	Adda Adda Adda Adda Adda Adda Adda Adda

Years of Service	8881	37 36	ლ ფი	ო <u>ყ</u> ჭჭჭო	5133553356°3	49 49	16	19 61 64 64 74 64 76	56941995	1∞8म	철대당리	15 43 33	39
Date Ret'd				1956	1959			1948	1960				1962
Exc.	9											9	
and When West Texas	1927 1923 1933	1925 1925	1939	1947 1919 1911 1922 1929	1946 1939 1925 1922 1924 1924 1924	1939	1946	1943 1943 1956 1939	1921 1952 1948 1947 1952 1936	1954 1943 1951	1948 1951 1943 1951	1941 1957 1919	
3-	0000 111.00	0.T. 0.T.	O.T. Mer.	000000 11111	Cred. 0.T. 0.T. 0.T. 0.T.	Mer.	0.T.	0.T. 0.T. Mer. Trans.	0.17. 0.17. Cred.		0.00 		
ained Elder	1929 1937 1951	1929	1961	1949 1923 1915 1926	1944 1941 1926 1926 1926 1955	ກດ		4410	1925 1957 1951 1951	95 95	1950 1951 1947 1955	94	1925
Deacon	1925 1933 1947	1925 1925	1955	1947 1919 1911 1922	1946 1943 1925 1927 1924 1924 1951	1917	1946	1941 1941 1956	1921 1952 1948 1948 1952	0,0,0,	1948 1947 1941 1951	000	1923
Full Year Connection	1927 1935 1951	1927 1927	1961	1949 1921 1913 1924	1959 1948 1941 1927 1926 1926 1955	1919	1948	1945 1945 1958	1923 1955 1950 1949 1954	9595	1950 1951 1945 1955	9593	1925
How	0.00 	0.T. 0.T.	0.T.O	HELES	Cred. 0.T. 0.T.	.T.O	0.T.	0.0000 	COOOOOOO		0.00 	UOOOC	0.1.0
First Admitt Year	1927 1923 1933 1951	1925 1925	000	1947 1947 1919 1911 1922 1959	1946 1939 1925 1927 1922 1924	1917	1946	9690994	1921 1952 1948 1947 1952 1936	9595	410410	9193	1923
Conference	West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas	west Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas	West Texas	West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas West Texas West Texas West Texas	West Texas East Tenn. West Texas	West Texas
Present Relation	Ef. Ef. Ef.	Ef. Re.	Ef.	Ef. Ef. O.T.	Ef. Ef. Ef.	Ef.	Ef.	Ef. Ef. Sp. Re.	RE. Ef.	Ef. Ef.	Ef. Ef.	Ef. TransEf. Ef.	completed.
me											J.		rocess of being comp

Namo	R. H. E. H. H. E. H. H. E. H. H. E. H. M. E. H. H. E. H. J. H. H. H. G. C. D. John G. C. D. John G. C. D. John G. C. D. John G. C. H. J.
	Z. H. S. N. S. J. S. M. S. J. S. M. S. J. S. M. S. J.
	*King, Kuyk, Kuyk, Kuyk, Kuyk, Kuyk, Kuyk, Loud, Loud, *Loud, *Loud, *Doud, Muse, Muse, Moorio Owen: Precip Precip Precip Precip Precip Precip Precip Precip Precip Precip Precip Valm Wash Wash Wath Wath Wood Wath Wood Wath Wood Wath Wood Wath Wood Wath

as as	ASSETS
Statistical Report nell, Austin, Texas	OTHER
Austica,	AND
Statistical Ro Purnell, Austin, 1	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS
υ	PR
<u>.</u>	

ASSEIS	1		43a 43b	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Holmes, Sr. ewart ebb
		Current Expenses	42	o 00	4.4
		Indebt. on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	41	4309 6760 17000 25580 5580 5580 5580 60 60 60 5580 5580 5	Hargrove er, Z. W. Taylor S W. A. V tge
	-	Est. Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	40	17200 1500 16000 16000	A. T. Ha Webster, er Ct., T Shiner, W Parsonage
-		Est. Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	39	1500 17000 17000 17000 17000 17000 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000	Sublime, A Victoria: V Winchester Yoakum-Sh District Pa
ULOUL		Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip., and Land	38	9300 9300 93000 172000 172000 172000 172000 172000 172000 1125000 95000 95000 118000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 11720000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 1172000 11720000 11720000 11720000 117200000 117200000 11720000000000	19 Sub 20 Vic 21 Wir 22 You 26 Dis
-		No. of Organized Churches	37	4	
	2	No. "Together" Subscriptions	36	6 20 20 20 H	Su. s
		Membership	35	12 12 12 145 14 1 14 12 14 14 14 12 14 14 14 12 14 14 14 12 14 14 14 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 145 14 14 14	Clark Mooring rewster ors Franks
Men		Number Chartered Groups	34	Yes 27 Yes 25 Yes 50 Yes 50 Yes 87 Yes 57 Yes 80 Yes 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	ward F. D. K. Bre iller Majo
		Amt. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	33	227 625 900 900 269 269 269 269 269 269 269 269 269 387 387 387 387 387 387 387 387 387 387	, Ed lle, J O. M D. M H, H
V.0.C.0		Membership (Including) Wesleyan Service Guild)	32	32 32 32 32 136 11 15 15 15 11 12 15 15 15 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 11 12 12 12 12	Parish artinda n Hill, S. I S. I
		No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	31	00000000000000000000000000000000000000	nge Unio Unio I Ct avaca
	-	Ch. School Offering for World Ser. & Conf. Bene.	30	40 80 300 300 15 15 20 15 15 20 10 10 10 10 10 35 10 10 10 10 10 10 35 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 35 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	La Grange l Lockhart-Ma Luling-Unior Oakland Ct. Port Lavaca San Marcos-
	nation	No. of Classes or Groups using Apvd. Meth. Lsn. Mat.	29	4011 0 4 8 8 0 0 1 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1	2 La 3 Loci 5 Oak 6 Port
	nform	Ch. School Memb. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	28	23 B43 1 2 3111 2 11 E 1 E 1 E	ннанан
	all	Meth. Pupils & Constituents In Vacation Ch. Schools	27	355 555 555 555 555 555 555 555 555 555	L
	dition	Schools on Charge	26	01111110010010000000000000000000000000	ott anner
	PA	Adult Home and Extension Members	25	12 22 29 99 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Ellio Ellio tton J. Ta Ioore
0		Youth Home and Extension Members	24	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10<	W. Fra Hous E.
	nce	Members Nursery Home	23	104 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	L. M. L. M. L. D.
-	enda	Av. Atnd. Adults in Ch. Sch. Meet. Other Than Sun. Sch.	22	3 150 10 10 12 12 10 3 133 133 13 12 12 10 12 10	Pau Pau S, J. S, Chi ish,
0	Att	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	0 21	1001 11 10 11 10 010	ktow hvill nugg Par
- I		Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	20	φ 4	-Yor Smit Scrit Scrit Scrit Scrit
0		Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday Evening Flwshp. (All Ages)	19	261 201 203 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 <td>Colum Cuero- Dale-S Edna : El Ca</td>	Colum Cuero- Dale-S Edna : El Ca
U R	bership	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	18	121 23312233455755555555555555555555555555555555	1098-760 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0	Member	Total Church School Membership	17	1335 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 1355 <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
	100	Total Adults (22 & older) in Entire Church School	16	288737222222222222222222222222222222222	
	Sch	Total Youth (12-21 yrs) in Entire Church School	10	85 83 83 83 83 83 84 84 86 8 33 33 11 20 12 33 14 87 8 33 31 13 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	Metcalf
	Church	Total Children (0-11 yrs)	41	449 88 330 300 223 335 560 349 449 330 560 330 560 330 330 330 330 330 330 330 330 330 3	. Goode rrs, Cleo 1 , T. R. W
	Ċ	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders	13	7 2558 6 6 1 4 2 1 3 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	H, G
-		Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	12	36 34 48 34 48 48 46 48 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46<	CTORIA t., J. W. St. Peter Simpson,
4	ms.	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	5	13 8 8 8 8 8 8 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	50
- I	Bptsm	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	10	H 252 213 4 0.13 4 0.16 1.20 1.	STIN-V Altalr Austin Austin
RS		Total Full Members	6	96 534 534 534 534 534 534 534 534 534 534 534 534 533 1117 1142 121 121 121 121 121 121 121 225 233 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 2303 <	AUS 1 A 2 A 3 A
В		Removed by Death	00	198 108 108 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	
В	_	Removed to Other Denom.	~	3 1811 1 3 3 ⁴ 5	a
Σ	_	Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	9	64 41 1 1 1 1 1 66 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67 67	Forward Decrease
H	_	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	10	1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 1 1 3 3 3 3 1 1 3 3 3 1 1 3 3 1 1 3 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 1 1 3 3 1 1 3 3 1 1 3 3 1 1 3 3 1 1 3 3 3	-
R	-	Other Methodist Churches Received from Other Denominations	4		arried Year
H	-	Profession of Faith or Restored Received by Transfer from	3	3 50 I I I	0 1
U	-	Received this year on	0		Total (or Total Las Increase
	1	Total Full Members Reported Last Year		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Total Total Increa

e	
2	
cđ	
e	
H	
Ŷ	
e	
-	
-	

			Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) 77-24 bus 74-44 sonid bbA	78	12421 6378 6378 6378 6378 5487 6487 6487 2721 2721 22222 3290 6663 3290 6663 3290 6663 3282 3282 3282 3290 6663 3290 6663 3282 3282 3282 3282 3282 3290 6664 9064 2721 1302 2721 1302 2721 1302 2721 1302 2721 1302 1306 1797 1797 1797 1797 1797 1797 1797 179	Sr.
s, Dallas, Texas, Treasurer	N C E S	Conference Benevolences	Cap, Exp., Exp., Cois., Oncys., Oncys., Cois., Seeeee. Gene. Homes for Child., Yth. & Aged Conference Advance Specials Conference Advance Specials W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) W.S.C.S. W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) M.S.G.S. Main to Dist. & Conf., Treas. M.S.G.S. Special: Cedar Crest Church All Other Benevolences		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	 San Marcos-Tilman, H. T. Franks Schulenburg Parish, D. C. Carroll Sublime, A. T. Hargrove Victoria: Webster, Z. W. Holmes, Winchester Ct., Taylor Stewart Yoakum-Shiner, W. A. Webb
J. Garfield Owen	3 E N E V O L E		One Great Hour of Sharing Flwship of Suffering & Service Methodist Student Day Methodist Youth Fund Mace Relations Sunday Operational Expenses: Colleges, Uni's., Sem's.	61 62 63 64 65 66 67	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	sreslau, S. G. Pharms tindale, J. D. Mooring arish, Edward Clark Hill, O. K. Brewster S. D. Miller Marshall Majors
	8	World Srvce. & Conference Benevolences	World Service Special Gifts General Advance Specials	58a 58b 58c 59 60		 Hallettsville-Breslau Lockhart-Martindale La Grange Parish, J Luling-Union Hill, G Oakland Ct., S. D. Port Lavaca, Marsh
Methodist Church	Conectl. Fund	Co-op. Fund	General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned Paid Paid	55 56 57a57b	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$, J. W. Elliott M. Franklin L. Houston pel, E. J. Tanner sherril Moore . D. Simms
The Me	RT	Conf. Min. Iaim's' Siry. Fund Fund		53a 53b 54a 54b		Columbus: St. Paul, J. Cuero-Yorktown, S. M. Dale-Smithville, J. L. Edna: Scruggs Chapel, El Campo Parish, Sher Goliad Parish, T. J. D
May, 1962	L SUPPO	pt.'s Epsc'l C und Fund	Paid Apportioned biad	51b 52a 52b 5		5 Co 6 Cu 6 Cu 8 Ed 9 El 9 El 9 El
al Jurisdiction,	ISTERIA	. Pastors Dist Supt.	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s') Apportioned	49c 50c 51a		J. W. Goode Peters, Cleo Metcalf npson, T. R. Watkins esley Chapel, P. L. S.
nference, Central	NIW	Pastors & Asso.	Salary Claim: Pastor(s) Paid Pastor Paid Pastor (s) rotzafe Pastor(s)	48 49a 49b	1125 975 2500 2500 4160 4160 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5500 2500 1140 1140 1700 1600 1700 1600 1820 2800 2500 2500 2500 2500 1700 11400 1700 1620 1200 800 2600 2600 2600 2600 2600 600 1620 1620 1100 1110 1110 1110 1110 1110 7729 2801	AUSTIN-VICTORIA 1 Altair Ct., J. W. 2 Austin: St. Peter 3 Austin: Simpson, 4 Austin: Wesley C

0	
5	
ದ	
0	
H	
C	
C	
H	
1	

notsed . mielo vreles		-0400
Paid for Ch. School Admn'th Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	47	200380 300380 300380 330 330 331 371 371 371 371 371 371 371
Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	46	314 314 523 6450 6450 6450 6450 6450 523 523 320 554 650 554 555 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 655
Paid for Buildings and Improvements	45	160 146 146 146 146 146 146 146 146 146 146 146 165 156 125 165 165 126 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165
Paid on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	44	960 875 875 875 270 2017 960 960 960 960 960 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 700 7
244		-0040000000000000000000000000000000000

Table No. 2 West Texas Confer EXPENDITURES for LOCAL CHURCH

Image: Solution in the solution of the	30 District
I Jurielition, May, 192 The Methodist Church Eric C. Parality and Church Show of the Methodist Church I Jurielition, May, 192 C H U R (H)	30 District
Table Statistical The Methodist Church The Methodist Church Statistical (London) Eric C. Punelli, Austin, A	30 District
Table Statistical The Methodist Church The Methodist Church Statistical (London) Eric C. Punelli, Austin, A	30 District
IJ Jurisdirtion, May, 1963 The Methodist Church The Church The Church <td>30 District</td>	30 District
Intersteletion, May, 192 The Methodist Church The M	30 District
Tube Methodist Church The Methodist Church The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	30
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 Jurisdiction, May, 1962 The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 Jurisdiction, May, 1962 The Methodist Church The Methodist Church Methodist Church 1 Jurisdiction, May, 1962 The Methodist Church Methodist Church Methodist Church Methodist Church 1 Jurisdiction, May, 1962 The Methodist Church Methodist	
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 Jurisdiction, May, 1962 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P <td></td>	
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 Jurisdiction, May, 192	den nix
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church The Methodist Church Methodist Church Methodist Church 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <t< td=""><td>den nix</td></t<>	den nix
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 13 14 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	P L
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 Jurisdiction, May, 1962 Initiality of the set of the se	Hol
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	J. B. B. F
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 1 1 1 2 0 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	aly, J.
The Methodist Church The Methodist Church 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Id-It
The Methodist Church al Jurisdiction, May, 1962 The Methodist Church May, 1962 The Methodist Church Members Mow on the Properatory Wembers Mow on the Data Church School The Methodist Church Members Mow on the Data Church School The Methodist Members Mow on the Church School Data Church School Data Church School Data Church School Data Church School The Methodist Church School Membership Membership Membership Attendance Mit Hone Membership Attendance Mit Hone Membership The Methodist Church School Membership Membership Membership Attendance Methodist Membership Attendance Mit Hone Membership The Methodist Church School Membership Membership Membership Membership The Methodist Church School Membership Membership Membership Methodist Church School The Methodist Church School Membership Membership <t< td=""><td>Pelhar</td></t<>	Pelhar
The Methodist Church al Jurisdiction, May, 1962 The Methodist Church Activity Methodist The Methodist Church Activity Methodist Initialition, May, 1962 P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P <t< td=""><td>181</td></t<>	181
Image: Solution in the solution of the	210
Image: Solution in the solution of the	hite
P Church School All Unisers Now on The Methodi The Methodi Image Church School Monthers Now on The Methodis All Unisers Now on Total Outlier Malits P Church School Monthers Now on Total Outlier Leaders All Outlier Malits D Church School Monther Now on Total Outlier Leaders All Intentire Church School All Intentire Church School D Church School Monther Leaders Church School Anno Hoter Leaders D Church School Monther Leaders Church School Anno Hoter Leaders D Church School Monther Leaders Church School Anno Hoter Leaders D D A transfer Church School Anno Hoter Leaders Anno Hoter Leaders D D A transfer Church School Anno Hoter Leaders Anno Hoter Leaders D D A transfer Church School Anno Hoter Leaders Anno Hoter Leaders D D A transfer Church School Anno Anno School Children Anno Hoter Leaders D D A transfer Church School Anno Anno School Children Anno An	Bak II WI
Image: Solution in the second of th	W.
Participation, May, 1962 Participation Any, 1962 1 Jurisdiction, May, 1962 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <td< td=""><td>w. W.</td></td<>	w. W.
P P P P P P P P I Jurisdiction, May, 1962 Propertieur, May, 1962 Provinth, Adults Provinth, Adults Provinth, Adults I Jurisdiction, May, 1962 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Cog
Image: Stress of the stres of the stress of the stress of the stress	-Land
P All Others: Children, May, 1962 P Church School D Sundays School D	Ferris- Ft. W
Indication, May, 1962 Indication, May, 1963 Indication, May, 1963 <thindication< th=""> Indinterven</thindication<>	
Ima: All Others: Children, May, 1962 Ima: All Other Leaders Ima: Church School Ima: Church School Church School Ima: Church School Church School Church School Ima: Church School Church School Church School Ima: Church School Church School Church Schol Ima: <th< td=""><td></td></th<>	
P All Others; Children, May. P All Other Leaders P Church School P State	'saunou
P P All Others: Children, Mailts P All Others: Children, Mailts P P All Others: Children, Mailts P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	
P All Others: Children, Mms. Mil Others: Children, Mults P All Others: Children, P Mults P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P P	Loud
A B All Others: Children, B All Others: Children,	E H
A B All Others: Children, B All Others: Children,	SH SH
A B All Others: Children, B All Others: Children,	
A L 2 L 2 L 2 L 2 L 2 L 2 L 2 L 2 L 2 L	Luke
	5.5
	5.5
B 39 39 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	-
	Dallas: St. Dallas: St.
Forward 28 28 29 1 19 19 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	5 Dallas: St.
	5 Dallas: St.
Kert 1. 883 with 1 1 2 0. 2 10 14 2 00 16 10 00 15 10 16 10 16 10 0 16 10 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 16 10 0 0 0	Dallas: St. Dallas: St.
E T E 20 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	5 Dallas: St.
Total 223 6240 1389 159 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156 156	5 Dallas: St.
- MW4R0000051546556582828288 +4 + 4	5 Dallas: St.

th: Cowan-McMillan Antone Dukes	06	Grand
	33	nimin io
un: SL. Andrews, L. L. Haynes, Sr.	17	Sherma
th: Thompson Chapel, S. A. Keesee	22	Waxah
Jones, J. H. Carter	23	23 Wichit
Union Memorial, Kenneth McNell		
Tell- T T TT 11-		

surer			Special: Cedar Crest Church All Other Benevolences Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) (Not total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77	75 76 77 78	1991	160 25913 160 25913 1831 49413 2220	25 18160 5786	40 4651 5 4651 5 3598 350 27942 60 14919 60 14919 4610 4610	2815 2815 2186 1090 1787 1787 6209	650 184093	5810	ohnson	W. M. Walmseley Champion Ilvary, C. Espie
Kas, Trea	Her		Conference Advance Specials Church School Rally Day W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	72 73 74	27 5 15	5 30 45 35 45 125 1000	10 40 369	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 54	265 366 2527 70 303 1800	95 63 727.	ie, A. N.	Mitchel s: Mt. Ca
wens, Dallas, T	Conference B		Concges, om s., Sem s. Oprinl, Exp.: Wes. Fnd. Gap. Exp.: Cols., Uniys., Sems. & Wes. Fndin. Homes for Child., Yth. & Age	68 69 70 71		10	· ···· ···· ····· ····· ·			10 2	1 1	Grand	21 Sherman: 22 Waxahach 23 Wichita F
Garfield Owe			TV-Radio Ministry Fund Methodist Student Day Methodist Youth Fund Pace Relations Sunday Operational Expenses: Colleges, Uni's., Sem's.	63 64 65 66 67		25 100 900 51	130	10 138 15 15 15 15 100 3 15 75	50		25 1116	, Antone L	L. H el, S.
J.		e	World Service Special Gifts General Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing Flwship of Suffering & Servic	59 60 61 62	035	03 5 15 13 5 15 61 5 50 3 60 5 3	654 25 15 10 148 5 8	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	104 5 10 2 87 10 163 10	2692 99 105. 0472 30 197.	878 92	Cowan-McMillan	St. Andrews, L. Thompson Chap s, J. H. Carter in Memorial, Ke y, J. B. Holden J. B. Phoenix
	10C	e v	Apportioned Accepted Pald	58a 58b 58c	103 1	703 703 703 703 703 113 113 113 113 113 2961 2961 2961 2961 60 60 60 60	860 221	240 240 262 262 262 262 84 84 82 482 482 482 3542 3542 3542 3542 3590 390 390 390	200 200 10 10 10 10 160 160 8 163 163 16	11210 11210 9726 10314 10240 10604	896 970 87	13 Ft. Worth:	4 Ft. Worth: 5 Ft. Worth: 6 Mexia: Jone 7 Mexia: Unic 8 Milford-Ital 9 Pelham Ct.,
Conectl. Fund	Inter-	Fund	General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned Baid Paid	5 56 57a57b	m •	21 553 13 13 21 553 13 13 13 1 89 5 5 5 93 3030 54 54 54 1 76 3 3 3	1	11	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	283 10458 182 182 166 10152 134 134	117 306 48 48	ey	s, E. E. Allen Owens Minor R. Carruthers W. Baker Saul White
	Min.	Fund	Apportioned Pald General Administration	10 54a 54b 55	120	646'2'8 1	88	270 36 36 900 36 36 64 64 64	144 57	36 36 116 10	80 26	J. L.	ighland Hills, arren, J. G. Haven, A. D. Delight, J. Icaster, W. V. Cogswell, S.
PORT	"I Conf.		Pald Apportioned Pald	52b 53a 53b		540 107 180	880 672	¹⁰ 36 270 80 36 270 80 5 270 900 96 58 268 990 96 5 270 900 96 5 270 900 96	16 234 1 ⁴ 18 468 5	016 6628 4613 714 5859 4427	302 169 186	Dallas:	7 Dallas: H 8 Dallas: W 9 Denison: J 10 Ennis: St. 11 Ferris-Lar 12 Ft. Worth
n, May, 1962	-	0	Pald Apportioned	51b 52a 5	192 17	576 72 303 14 1123 140 171 24	790 75 400 62	288 288 370 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 5	208 26 37 26 37 84 84 97 500 62	7499 1167 1 7706 821	207 346		W. Brewer Thomas W. Holmes, Jr.
Jurisdictio	Pastors D	Fund	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor (a) Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s') Apportioned	49c 50c 51a	1000 198	3600 560 576 717 351 351 717 2600 1123 7200 2600 1123 957 192 192	780	410 1800 200 288 1300 30 30 192 2700 40 370 2700 40 370 3120 520 560 3120 520 560 3700 300 288 1753 200 288 1700 300 275	800 250 208 300 80 80 37 300 80 80 37 900 80 80 84 2032 99 185 185 2032 99 500 500	45849 7894 7677 46243 4383 8063	394 3511 386		Andrews, G. Heights, G. on Park, Z. ke, G. Thom ul, I. B. Lot
Conference, Central	Pastors & Asso.		Associate Pastor(s) Pald Pastor (a) Totage Pastor(s)	8 49a 49b	1200 1000	3600 3600 1200 717 7200 7200 1200 957	1	040 040 1800 1800 1300 1300 3120 2700 6000 6000 3120 3120 1700 1753	1300 800 300 300 1300 900 3100 2932	45895 39145	40 6750	DALLAS	 Corsicana: St. Dallas: Carver Dallas: Hamilt Dallas: St. Lu Dallas: St. Lu
Texas URES for		°.	Pald Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. Pald for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc	46 47 48	65 25 12	6524 300 36 100 36 12 24928 200 72 165 10 12	1	930 121 308 930 121 308 308 239 13 3111 200 50 313 150 89 18 15 88 18 150 89 18 1704 60 318 150 88 18 150 88 18 1704 10 1704 10 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10000	792 52 13 90 35 3 68 18 7 530 25 13 1332 67 31	46864 2800 48660 42695 2887 67200	4169 87 18540	-	Year •• Decrease
West			Paid on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc. .Paid for Buildings and .Improvements	44 45	1	3 108222 1244 4 311 5 2529 1366 6 550 37	4714 441	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	19 200 20 480 1160 21 225 317 23 523 317	t 30754 11560 a 25928 17818	• 4827 6258	t Total	 Total Last YIncrease

a
5
G
e
H
0
F
H

	11			43h	15	A		664		23	39	45	41		, is	38	417 1085	1	668	uo		
	ETS		EIL STREET	43a	30	46 .	69	125	43	223	63		3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3			156	1325 41 3	084	107	Johnson		
portexas	ASSE	-	Current Expenses	42			-	3241 .		2554	360					450	6605 1	F OFAD		Mason		
T, T	OTHER	-	Indebtedness on Equipment, Parsonages	41			14000			300 2	00	6156	2935	35000	4569	5500	82327 20553				C. Purnell	
Statistical ell, Austin	AND A		Est. Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	40			1284	10110		15000	9143 .			L			35737 1 44784		9047	, J.	apel, E	
Purnell,	PROPERTY		Est. Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	39	4000	500	14000	15000	00001	15000	2000	DODOT	00001 00001	15000	8000	7000	149300		1/600	io: Sanford	pers	
Eric C.	PR(-	Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip., and Land	38	8000	3000	30000	25000	5200	40000	20000	12000	31500	500000	15000	42000	1088150 1088100	C L	90	Antonio Antonio	rict	
Ē	-		No. of Organized Churches	37	; -	- 01	чю	c1 co -			244						88				Segu	
	-	2	No. "Together" Subscriptions	36	3 -		°	04	1	94	4.	4	8			m	36	1	0	10	1222	
	th.	-	qińzredmeM	35	3 10	0	15	9	D	0T	12	104	88	134	-	15	298	-	27	De	oung ts ers	
	Meth	ž	Number Chartered Groups	34	Voc	Yes	Yes	Yes	5	res	Yes	Yes				Yes	12			Coe	D. You S. Pitts ney arruthers	
	.S.		Amt. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	33			821	140	000	200	888	-	308	-	10.23	200	4228		1217	0. B.	01)	
	.S.C.		Membership (Including) Wesleyan Service Guild)	32	10F	10	32	14	32	38		8 8	222	134	0.01	53	440		16	Paul,	E. J. H	
	5		No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	31	5 -			007	-	4 11	-01				нн		27		-	ų.t	L'k GO	
		-	Ch. School Offering for World Ser. & Conf. Bene.	30	20		140	30		4		100	37	200	54	35	- 670	2000	2389	East S	Jones Jones St. Li St. Pi	
		natio	No. of Classes or Groups using Apvd. Meth. Lsn. Mat.	29	5 0	60 CN	15 4	(C) (C) •	4 .00	41-	0 10	0120	10	274	101-	4	142	171	21		00000	
	2	nfor	Ch. School Memb. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	28	0 F	-			7	· · ·	2		22	16		H	65	7	52	Antor	Antoni Antoni Antoni Antoni Antoni	
		nal I	Meth. Pupils & Constituents In Vacation Ch. Schools	27	14	20	65 36	55		20	67	40	105	100	82	56	628		66		San San San San	
urch		dditio	Schools on Charge	26	N r	10	10	10100			24				нн		27	7		0,	181161	
Chu	S	PA	Adult Home and Extension Members	25	ç -	-					010		21	150			173	50	147		5	
ist	0		Youth Home and Extension Members	24	5						2	18		120		9	149	10	118	H	s ratte	
Methodist	0	nce	Members Mursery Home	23	3 0	61	10			12			20			9	149	120	29	Holden	smith sthers S. Gr	
Met	L	endar	Av. Atnd. Adults in Ch. Sch. Meet. Other Than Sun. Sch.	22	3 0	61	13			80	Sec.		25		1.000	8	362	103	108	C. F	ws ws W. S Bro J.	
The I	S	121	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	21		15	15	108	9			51	100		16		260	4	35	A.	Har Har C. M.	
F			Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	20	N.						នន		15	200		10	294	212	18	rish,	Dect.	
	C		Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday Evening Flwshp. (All Ages)	19		15		12	11	15	:		222		: :	20	613		221	les Pa	Rung Rung Rung	
	5	rship	Average Attendance at (298 [[A]] Ages)	18	-		н	84	-				-		40		1088	1	47	Gonza	Harun Hondo Kervi Kingsv Nixon- San A	
5	U H	Membe	Total Church School Membership	17				1288									2406		36		~******	
1962		-	Total Adults (22 & older) in Entire Church School	16	91	13	45	44		18	16	18	20	125	12	23	647	700	15	-	M	
May,		Scho	Total Youth (12-21 yrs) in Entire Church School	15	12	32	488	189	12	³ 0	80 iC	09 10	88	150	88	35	680	500	26		ander ansboro Kinchelow	
		Church	Total Children (0-11 yrs) in Entire Church School	14	4 0	800	155	38	9	22	39	45 68	36	131	26	43	747	2	44		ker Alexar H. Har V. Kiu atson	
dicti			Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders	13	13	90	βųα	92	601	108	12	6 20	27	204	100	14	266	207	8		F. D. F. H.	
Jurisdiction,			Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	1	12	14	103	28 00 F	8	37	18 9	12 88	41	16	39	35	550	010	120	0	Elm, J.	
	a	tsms.	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	:	F		5			2	10	2	F	10		33	47	2	23	ANTONI	ville, M nont Ct nus Chr Rio-Uv esville,	
Central	H	Bpts	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	10	9 '	4	17	100		6	96	101	30	6	CI 4	20	104	PTT	14	LNA	Beeville, Belmont Corpus Rel Rio Floresvi	
	ERS		Total Full Members	0	6	85.28	872	243	116	124 82	91	559	900	41	162	43	5376		103	SAN	HUW40 AAOAE	
nference,			Removed by Death	~	00	9	01-0	9-4		-		9	9	30		10	22		16			
nfei	E E		Removed to Other Denom.	-	-		80	3	14					-	F	10 2	88	71	26	(p	a	
0	1-		Conf. Action or Withdrawn	1		1	-1:	1 1 1	: :	1 1	:00	m N	4 :	1 1		: :	: 000		- :	0		

-	
100	
30	
0	
-	
-	
>	
(el	
5	
-	
~	
-	
0	
-	
U	
~73	
- 63	
-	
3	
-	
~	
-	
60	
La	
-	
-	
U	
-	
0	
ence	
ē	

The Methodist Church

e	
2	
e	
е	
14	
0	
0	
A	
٠	

· Increase

† Total (or Carried Forward) A Total Last Year

8 10 mm 2	99 8	91	(brd)
R 044050 0 44 15	54	32	Forw
4 H C1C1 CO C1C1 H CO CO C0 H CH C1	61 43	18	bat
6 60 000 0114116 00 00	92 69	23	Carr
N H 0 80 0000000000000000000000000000000	124 59	65	(or
- 2554 2574 2554 2556 256 2554 2556 2556 2556 2557 2554 2556 2557 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2556 2557 2557	5369 5198	170	Total
-00400000000000000000000000000000000000	+0	• ;	+
	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

MEW Table No. 1 West Texas Confe CHURCH

	1		TT-64 bus 74-44 sond Tano In (besized latot for 77-64 bus 74-44 sonid bbA	7 78	4714 1506 15282 3071 3071 2072 4210 6105 4210 6105 4993 3978 4993 9316 9316 9316 5137 10412 10412 10412 53830 53830 53830 5197 5689 5197 8063 8063	164195	30041	n Johnson
Report asurer	-		Special: Cedar Crest Church All Other Benevolences	75 76 77	238 25 25 30 30 30 30 287 287 287 57	752		Mooney H. Carruthers B. Richardson Hts., Mason aywood C. Purnell
s, Tre		olences	Church School Rally Day W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	73 74	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	258 1536 98 1803	160 267	ke, E. N ul, J. H. d, J. B. H. Hayv el, E. C.
Dallas, Texas	CES	Conference Benevolences	Cap. Exp.: Cols., Untys., Sems. & Wes. Fndtn. Homes for Child., Yth. & Aged Conference Advance Specials	69 70 71 72	86 16 11 11 11 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	427		tonio: St. Lul tonio: St. Pau tonio: Sanford tonio: West L Harpers, L. Wesley Chap
s,	Z L E	Con	Race Relations Sunday Operational Expenses: Colleges, Uni's., Sem's. Oprtnl. Exp.: Wes. Fnd.	66 67 68	17 200 63 63 63 7 7 2 2 2 2 3 50 91 91 300 8 8 70 8 70 8 70 8 70 8 70 8 70 8 7		129	17 San An 18 San An 19 San An 20 San An 21 Seguin: 22 Seguin:
Garfield	I E V O		TV-Radio Ministry Fund Methodist Student Day bund fund	63 64 65	6	37 6 6		n Coe Franklin Pitts
J.	BEZ		General Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing Flwship of Suffering & Service	60 61 62	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	178 66	68 5	Brothers J. S. Grattan Paul, O. B. Eades, C. W. Chapel, F. D.
		srvce. srence	Paid World Service Special Gifts	58c 59	210 135 150 135 150 56 150 56 235 235 280 135 280 135 280 135 280 139 50 139 50 139 50 117 50 230 230 230 150 90 90 81 90 81 90 81 150 230 250 1430 267 245 275 1430 280 1430 280 1703 280 1703 280 1703 280 1703 280 1703 280 1703 280 1703 280 1703 280 1703 280 1703 280 171 280 176 280 1	7009 9578	34 2569	W. M. B Downs, J East St. Jacobs Ch Jones Ch
_		World Sr & Confer Benevole		58a 58b	250 250 251 252 252 252 252 252 252 252 252 252	5 9204 9204 0 12230 2072	3026	xon-Runge n Antonio n Antonio n Antonio n Antonio n Antonio
t Church	tl. Fund	Co-op.	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned Paid	56 57a57b	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7174 95 95 2796 60 60	4376 35 35	11 Nix 12 San 13 San 14 San 15 San 16 San
Methodist	Conect		General Administration	55	8086444 344080364800n4	198 78	120	atson C. Holden gers ws rison W. Smith
The M	A ALLA	Siry.	Apportioned	b 54a 54b	26 27 12 12 12 28 27 28 12 12 28 12 12 12 12 28 12 12 12 12 28 12 12 12 12	08 27 27 04 68 47	254 41 20	o W. A. A. Hair Ro
	ORT	Conf. Claim's'	Apportioned	53a 53b	298 225 225 780 600 135 135 155 133 144 90 90 155 155 133 332 332 57 332 332 57 332 155 155 390 500 50 97 322 57 390 50 50 155 155 155 390 50 50 97 220 220 702 702 702 561 172 702 1076 1076 1076 90 50 50 90 561 172 120 1076 1076 90 50 50 90 50 50 90 50 50 910 50 50 90 50 50 90 50 50 90 50 50	5722 4408 5624 4154	98 2:	esville, Elmo zales Parish, ingen, E. A. do, W. L. An ville, E. L. sville-Scott,
1, 1962	SUPP	Epsc'l Fund	Apportioned biad	52a 52b	42 42 104 104 105 15 105 16 105 15 105 15 105 15 105 15 105 15 105 15 105 15 105 15 105 15 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 105 12 <td< th=""><th>770 641 859 714</th><th>89 73</th><th> 5 Floresvill 6 Gonzales 7 Harlinger 8 Hondo, V 9 Kerrville, 10 Kingsville </th></td<>	770 641 859 714	89 73	 5 Floresvill 6 Gonzales 7 Harlinger 8 Hondo, V 9 Kerrville, 10 Kingsville
ion, May,	AL	Dist.	Apportioned Baid	51a 51b	288 288 288 288 288 288 832 832 832 832 832 832 832 384 3384 368 329 338 368 329 338 368 329 338 368 329 338 368 329 338 368 329 338 368 329 338 370 270 270 370 270 172 120 120 120 120 120 172 960 960 960 960 960 960 980 960 960 980 960 960 980 960 960 980 960 960 980 980 980 980 980 980 980 980 980 980 980 980 980 980	7520 7433 7202 7082	318 351	xander Hansboro Kinchelow
Jurisdiction	TERI		Travel and Expense Fund ('s).s'ossA bns s'rotss bisq	500	828888 8288888888 12288 12288 28 828888888888	4477 4549	72	Walker F. Alexande D. H. Hansb H. V. Kinch
Central Ju	SIN	Past	Paid Associate Pastor (s) Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor (s)	49b 49c	23860 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23865 23	47415 43973	3442	J. J. G.
	W	4	Pald Pastor	49a 4	2340 2340 2340 2340 2340 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 2320 23200 2320 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	47415	3562	N ANTONIC Beeville, M. Belmont Ct. Corpus Chris Rel Rio-Uva
Conference,	-	Pae	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	-	39 39 39 39 2340 440 5200 46 52 250 5200 50 52 2500 5200 50 52 2500 5200 50 52 2500 5200 50 52 2500 5200 50 52 2500 5200 50 52 2500 5200 50 52 500 5200 50 52 500 5200 50 50 500 500 50 50 500 500 50 50 500 500 50 50 500 500 50 50 500 500 50 50 50 500 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	37 48849 30 43853	7 5096	A HUWA
No. 2 Texas C	RES for	CHURCH	Paid Other Current Expenses, Paid for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	46		23817 2187 15676 1730	5141 457	ar •• Decrease
Table West 1	FNDITU	LOCAL CH	Paid for Buildings and Improvements Paid Other Current Expenses,	45		15375 16407	1032	Last Year
	EXD		Pald on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.		1 637 2 3113 3 3113 4 346 5 299 6 992 9 360 11 360 12 1265 13 2060 14 586 15 4327 16 360 17 586 18 22283 19 1000 20 333 21 333 22 2317	† 39718 A 24012	• 15706	t Total A Total L • Increase

1962	
May, 1	
Jurisdiction	
Central	
erence.	

~
0
5
22
2
0
H
1-1
-

T	
0	Texas
õ	
	.0
O	
N	
-	
	-
-	-
n	-
ü	
.=	~
-	2
in	-
	4
-	
m	nell, Austin,
	Purnell,
	-
S	æ
	5
	-
	- 21
	3
	0
	-
	1
	. :
	U
	-
	i
	E

	1			43b	29942222222222222 821 32465	768 750	18	
	SSETS			43a	52 34 34 35 35 55 92 176 176 176 199 180 199 180	1245 30	1215	Muse er ve, Jr.
Report Texas	R AS	-	Current Expenses Indebtedness on	42	39	96 239	143	E, M eaver Lowe,
2 .	OTHEF		Indebt. on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	41	⁸³ 17 3500 4000 4031 4031 22338 22338 22338 1500 12000	60319 47184	13135 .	J. Goff sley, L. M. Cl. Lavalle
tatistical II, Austin	Y AND		Est. Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	40	3195 500 4000	7715 2650	5065	cks, G. les) We Zion, S James, rsonage
Purnell,	ROPERT	-	Est. Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	39	400 3000 6500 6500 6500 4600 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 1000000	83050 79900	3150	Waco: Bra Waco: (Jor Waco: Mt. Waco: St. District Pa
Eric C.	PR		Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip., and Land	38	10000 10000 15500 10000 15500 111500 115000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 1000000	406250 319310	86940	17 Wa 18 Wa 19 Wa 20 Wa 25 Dis
ш	_		No. of Organized Churches	37	000 00H00H000 H0HHHH	81.81		
	2	1	No. "Together" Subscriptions	5 36	0(201 3 20 H 21 3 20 H H	3 23	8 4	Son
	Meth.	Men	Membership	4 35	352 ⁶ 11 8 11 332 ⁶ 11 8 11 352 ⁶ 11 15	8 201 8 93	. 108	Leed.
	2		and Community Work	3 34	15 Yes 125 Yes 100 26 525 Yes 505 Yes 500 Yes 574 Yes 574 Yes 576 Yes 577 Yes		325	Polk Green Iamilto ohnstoi S. W
	S.S.		Amt. Paid for Local Church	2 33		2532		Vford, J.
	N.S.C		Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	32	0101100 100 04 H	477	. 85	, H., Jam-Crav
	[-	No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	31	010 0000000000000000000000000000000000	3 31	2	Defined Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Paid Pai
		ation	Ch. School Offering for World Ser. & Conf. Bene.	30	240421510911131449 20 240421510911131449 20 240421510911131349 20 240421510911131349 20	958	. 555	Mart-Sl Maysfie Rocky-(Satin-M Temple Valley
		rmat	No. of Classes or Groups using Apvd. Meth. Lsn. Mat.	8 29	4 11 12 11 15 15 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 17 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 </td <td>7 129</td> <td>4 27</td> <td>11 Ma 12 Ma 13 Ro 14 Sa 15 Te 16 Va</td>	7 129	4 27	11 Ma 12 Ma 13 Ro 14 Sa 15 Te 16 Va
		Info	In Vacation Ch. Schools Ch. School Memb. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	27 28		4 37 2 33		ннннн
-		onal	Schools on Charge Meth. Pupils & Constituents		00010000000000000000000000000000000000	5 614 5 292	. 322	dall Bledsoe ley v
Inro	S	Addition	Extension Members	5 26		6 36 36		C
Ċ.	1	A	Extension Members Adult Home and	24 25	21 12 23 99 33 99 33 13 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	39 66 12 66	27	King King Star Star phs
odis	0	e	Youth Home and Members	23 2	20115 1 10 13 30 2 2 1 10 1 11 10 2 2 1 10 1 10 11 10 2	155 3	5 2	Precipier, F.
Metho	I	danc	Meet, Other Than Sun. Sch. Nursery Home	22	10 10 110 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 11	146 1	37	, H. sh, R. sh, R. o, W.
e	SC	Attenda	Sunday Evening Meetings	21	12 120 140 1413 331 15 15 150 140 1413 331	193 1	41	-Ga -Ga Pari emc sbor
ŧ			Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children Av. Attendance MYF	20	1201 15 10 15 28 184215 15 7 10 15 28	192	31	Good foody own own ck-Br ck-Br f-Hill Davi
	I	-	Evening Flwshp. (All Ages)	19	20 10 233 24 20 10 20 24 20 10 20 24 20 10 26 20 10 26 200 10 26 20 10 20 10 20 10 20 10 20 10 10 10 20 10 10 10 20 10 10 10 10 20 10 10 10 20 10 10 10 10 10 20 10 1	281 271	10	Chilton-(Froza-M Georgeto Groesbec Hubbard Marlin:
	æ	uip (Sunday School (All Ages) Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday	18	82233838745825233919 8233882458252339 8233882458252339 8253882558255 825388255 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 82555 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255 8255	1043	41	5 Ch 6 Fro 9 Hu 0 Ma
	D H	embership	Total Church School Membership Average Attendance at	17	222 8 1 3 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1929 10 1804 10	125	F
1962	0	OI M	Total Adults (22 & older) in Entire Church School	16	3011212121212121212121212121212121212121	434 517	66	Tatum
May,		Scho	Total Youth (12-21 yrs) in Entire Church School	15	2222336552235555456555 2222355555555555555555555555555555	583 472	47	ter W.
-		Church	Total Children (0-11 yrs) in Entire Church School	14	88833396688833368883336888	644 698	54	Bak King John L. F
Jurisdiction		0	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders	13	021224299512222222220202	278	13	D. B. E. B. I, R.
risd	-	1	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	12	889888 88°°B5 188788	101	14 .	.822
		ms.		11	338 338 338 36 8 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	101	24	Parish, Parish, n-Longb
Central	- H	Bptsms	Parents Presented by Parents or Guardian	10	9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	70 1	12 .	CO Bartlett Belton P Bowman- Calvert:
-	RS		Total Full Members	6	521 1288 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253	3005 2950	55 .	MACO 1 Ba 2 Bel 3 Bo 4 Ca
Conference,	BE		Removed by Death	00	HH0 H 00 4H 0 04	37	9	
ler	N E		Removed to Other Denom.	7	6 H 66 H 66 H 6	19	. 9	
-	Σ	_	Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	9	5 29 29	27 9	18 .	ward) ease
No. 1 Texas	L	-	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	5	26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 2	33	18	Forward Decrease
	RO	-	Other Methodist Churches Received from Other Denominations	4	H 00 H01 0 100 H	27		rried ear
Table West	H	-	Profession of Faith or Restored Received by Transfer from	3	1 4 00000 0 00000 0 000000 0 000000 0 00000	3 40	6	Y
	0	-	Reported Last Year on Received this year on	1 2	67 69 61 56 91 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 98 147 1147 1147 1147 1147 1147 1147 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180	90 73 17 67		Total (or Total Last Increase
	-	1	Total Full Members			2990 2947	4	Total Total Incre
	1				100000000000000000000000000000000000000	+4	•:	+ 4 •

1962	
May,	
ction,	
ict	
isd	
Jurisdie	
-	
tral	
Ceni	
U	
rence.	
Le.	

Methodist Church

ž	
The	
	52
	. 1962
	Mav
	liction.
	-

,		
2		
÷		
1		
1		
1		
5		
2		
1		
2		
•		
)		
2		
1		
1		
•		
•		

e	
S	
d	
Û	
H	
C	
e	
\cap	
-	

0

.

			Grand Total Pald (Not total Raised) 77-24 bna 74-44 and 49-77	78	820 1361 1437 1437 1437 1437 1437 1436 1936 1936 1926 1926 1926 1926 1926 1926 1926 192
er	-		All Other Benevolences	76 77	E. Mu Lowe, Lowe
Garfield Owens, Dallas, Texas, Treasurer	V O L E N C E S	Conference Benevolences	Methodist Student Day Methodist Student Day Methodist Youth Fund Race Relations Sunday Oprtnl. Exp.: Wes. Fnd. Conference Advance Specials Homes for Child., Yth. & Age Conference Advance Specials Conference Advance Specials Conference Advance Specials Conference Advance Specials Conference Advance Specials Conference Advance Specials M.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas. Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 7	10 10 5 5 20 6 20 20 5 5 20 6 20 20 20 33 38 4 41 20 20 20 33 4 3 42 20 20 33 4 41 41 18 18 8 4 3 397 21 16 255 10 3 397 21 14 143 365 12 3 397 21 16 255 16 255 16 3 397 26 27 16 255 16 255 16 3 397 27 16 255 16 255 16 3 397 27 16 255 16 255 16 3 397 27 16 23 130 853 126 3 397 27 14 14 365 12
J. Ga	BEN	6	World Service Special Gifts General Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing Flwship of Suffering & Service TV-Radio Ministry Fund	59 60 61 62 63 6	2 2 2 2 2 2 4 4 2 5 5 8 15 20 8 15 20 8 18 5 2 5 5 2 20 14 2 20 14 3 20 14 3 20 24 32 25 21 33 44 22 3 5 4 113 33 44 1 11 33 44 20 14 D. Hamilors, R. W. Johns 8 1 19 9 25 25 20 24 32 25 87 James, G. L. Pollyors, R. W. Johns St. James, G. L. St. James, G. L. St. James, G. L. St.
		World Srvce. & Conference Benevolences	Apportioned Accepted Baid	58a 58b 58c	137 137 137 137 137 137 205 205 205 205 250 205 200 120 120 1120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 330 340 340 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360 360
Methodist Church	Conectl. Fund	Inter- Co-op. Fund	General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. Apportioned Baid Paid	55 56 57a57b	2 36 1 3 553 1 4 855 1 4 855 1 4 855 1 4 855 1 5 855 1 5 87 1 5 87 1 5 87 1 5 87 1 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 341 2 5 355 6 30 772 9 53 3578 46 89 2775 47 70 803 71 803 70 803 <tr< td=""></tr<>
The Mei		Min. SIry. Fund	Apportioned biad	b 54a 54b	29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
	PORT	Conf. Claim's' Fund	Paid Apportioned biad	52b 53a 53b	00000000
May, 1962	L S U P	ist. Epsc'l pt.'s Epsc'l und Fund	Paid Apportioned	51b 52a 52	m 1 22 200 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
risdiction,	LERIAI		Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s') Apportioned	50c 51a	L. F.
ce, Central Jurisdiction	LSINIW		Paid Pastor Paid Pastorate Pastor(s) Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	a 49b	800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800 800
onference,	-	Pastors	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	48	80010000000000000000000000000000000000

Decrease	
:	
Increase	

△ Total Last Year ٠

† Total

Paid for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	4 8282828888888888888888888888888888888	1302 1345	43	
Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	46 33 35 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	8174 7068	1106	
Paid for Buildings and Improvements	45 75 75 75 86 255 255 255 255 255 265 255 265 265 26	11443 20128	8685	
Paid on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	44 500 1400 1400 1224 1000 1000 776	7363 4387	2976	Total
	- N M 4 M 0 L M 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	+4	.:	+

Table No. 2 West Texas Col

EXPENDITURES for LOCAL CHURCH

				43b	122 333 1 3 88 27 3 8 ⁸ 9
-	r's	-		43a 4	36 49 56 135 135 135 135 19 39 19 39 19 3 19 3 1 1 3 5 1 1 3 5 1 1 3 5 6 1 1 1 1 5 6 1 1 1 1 5 6 7 1 1 1 5 6 7 1 1 1 5 6 7 1 1 1 1 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	ASSETS	-	cauteur pybenses		mer 87 12 80 1 90 1 90 1 90 1 90 1 90 1 90 1 90 1
Texas			Indebtedness on Current Expenses	42	
Austin, 7	OTHER		Indebt. on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	41	
	Y AND		Est. Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	40	7000 2500 2500 2500 2500 267 267 2000 2000 267 267 2000 267 267 267 267 267 267 267 267 267 267
Purnell,	PROPERTY		Est. Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	39	
U	PR(Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip., and Land	38	30000 30000 37500 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 37000 370000 370000 370000 3700000000
Eric	-		No. of Organized Churches	37	
	-		No. "Together" Subscriptions	36	17 °8 11 2 5 12 17
	÷	c	Qidership	35	12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1
	Meth.	Men	Number Chartered Groups	34	restor I and
	s.		Amt. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	33	²²⁶ 40 26 40 20 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123
	S.C.		Membership (Including) Wesleyan Service Guild)	32	36 36 27 27 28 36 29 9 9 9 9 9 9 21 12 31 35 125 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	×.		No. of Societies (Not Gullds, Groups, or Circles)	31	AND AND AN
	-	-	Ch. School Offering for World Ser. & Conf. Bene.	30	50 50 202 122 222 222 223 20 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30
		nation	No. of Classes or Groups using Apvd. Meth. Lsn. Mat.	29	Yes 7 7 56 4 15 4 15 4 12 2 11 2 21 3 3 3 3 3 17 3 17 3 17 3 17 3 17 3 17
		Informa	Ch. School Memb. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	28	14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
		a	Meth. Pupils & Constituents In Vacation Ch. Schools	27	65 67 67 88 89 65 1186 1186 1186 1186 1186 1186 1186 1
		dition	Schools on Charge	26	ннниниинини 018 н р
	s	Add	Extension Members	25	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
	0	-	Extension Members	24	40 1 10 0 0 HH 0 1 HH.
	0	ce	Members Nursery Home	23	5 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
	I	ndan	Av. Atnd. Adults in Ch. Sch. Meet. Other Than Sun. Sch.	22	Pave. Ave. 3 3 92 892 892 892 892 892 892 112 123 133 133 121 4 121
	s c	Atte	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	21	9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
			Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	20	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
	L C		Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday Evening Flwshp. (All Ages)	19	20 4 45 10 25 10 39 12 39 29 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 9 7 48 9 48 9 48 9 48 9 124 15 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115 115
	R	ship	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	18	255 251 252 252 255 255 255 255 255 255
2	H	ember	Total Church School Membership	17	128848189808080888888888888888888888888888
1962		01 M	Total Adults (22 & older)	16	11 12 14 14 11 15 15 15 14 11 15 15 15 15 11 15 15 15 14 15 15 15 15 14 15 15 15 15 15 16 160 160 15 14 15 15 15 15 15 16 160 160 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16
May,		Scho	Total Youth (12-21 yrs)	15	P00404P0000 00 00 00 00 00
		Church	Total Children (0-11 yrs) in Entire Church School	14	Е. н. 8 208 208 23 33 10 15 15 208 208 22 33 33 10 15 15 208 208 22 15 208 22 15 208 22 15 20 20 20 15 20 20 20 20 15 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2
licti		0	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders	13	1101 103 888 788 788 788 788 788 788 788 788 78
Jurisdiction,	-	Í	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	12	001114 01000 4 000 0 EV
	0	ms.	Youth, Adults	:-	5 10 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Central	-	Bptsm	Intants Presented by Parents or Guardian	10	4 4 4 4 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
	H S H	5	Total Full Members	6	
eou	L H		Removed by Death	8	
ference,	Σ	-	Removed to Other Denom.	~	33.

4

Χ.

۴.

Statistical Report

0997

ere

The Methodist Church

1						_
	10	12	о п о о п о	2	Removed to Other Denom.	Σ
ard) ease	12	17	1 5 5	9	Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	Σ
Forward) Decrease	16	25	H 10H 10HH	2	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	I
ar ar	6	23	1 0 100101100	4	Received from Other Denominations	L C
Yea	-	16 15		3	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	2
(or Last se	13	38	4444404848 HOH	01	Received this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	0
Total Total Increa	9	1044 1038	1325882523255262 232588252352552	-	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	
+4.	•:	+0	- N M 4 9 9 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0			

	1			Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) 77-24 bus 74-44 and 49-77	78	2962 4257 4257 4257 1097 1097 1094 1094 1074 7325 5061 5061 5061 5061 5061 10496	
	F		-	All Other Benevolences	11		ton Palmer ied
1.0					92		Houston t. L. Pal Supplied
Report		-		Special: Cedar Crest Church	75	⁸ 5 50 100 100 6	Hou L. L.
		es		W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	4	45 88 88 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	y, Be
Financial Texas, Tr		volences	-	Church School Rally Day	13	5 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	Car Car (esle
inal		0	-	Conference Advance Specials	72	5 4 4 7 4 7 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Mackey J. W. C gelo: We Wesley,
	S	+		Homes for Child., Yth. & Aged	1		
Dallas,	U U	Conference	-	Sems. & Wes. Fndtn. Hospitals	20		Odessa Roscoe San Ar Slaton:
Da	z	onfe	-	Cap. Exp.: Cols., Untys.,	8 69		
vens,	ш	0	-	Colleges, Uni's., Sem's. Oprtnl. Exp.: Wes. Fnd.	67 68		12514
Owe	4	-		Operational Expenses:		20 35 35 35 35 130 100 100 22 22 22	
	0			Race Relations Sunday	99 9	P 288 P	p
Garfield	>		_	Methodist Youth Fund	4 65	3 5 5 5 8 8 13 3 5	. Reed Loud Stone
Gal	ш	-	-	TV-Radio Ministry Fund Methodist Student Day	63 64		Porter M. T. S. L C. St
÷	Z			Flwship of Suffering & Service	62 6	8 8 8 31 31 31 18 18	W. bo
	8		-	One Great Hour of Sharing	61	4 5 5 8 8 8 17 17 17 17 17 17	1011
				General Advance Specials	60	6 5 5 18 18 9 9 9 9 234 177	Mt. Vern O'Conne Hollewell
			-	World Service Special Gifts	c 59		0
		vce.	ences	Pald	58c		Llano-Do Lubbock: Levelland Midland:
		d Srvce.	/olen	Accepted	58b	$\begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 190 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 6$	Llano Lubbo Levell Midla
			Benevol	benoitroqqA	-	$\begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 190 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 68 \\ 6$	1088
£	-				7b 58a	3 23 8 H 9 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01	
urch	pu	Inter- Co-op.	pun-	Apportioned Paid	a 5	-1 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54 54	ler l eld
Chu Chu	I. Fun	=0	-	and Dist. Administration	56 57	70 130 27 238 238 238 238 332 73 73 73 73 73 73 73 73 73 73 73 73 73	Loud Mayfiel
Methodist	Conect			Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	ŝ	H H H	E OF 1
tho	ů			General Administration	55	10 C C L 0 C L 0 2 L 0 2 C L 1 2 C C L 0 C L 0 C L 0 C L 0 C L 0 C L 0 C L 0 C L 0 C L 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Ha Ha I.
	-		P	biaq	54b	н 100 н 10 10	J. R. e Ave Saba,
The		Min. SIry.	J.	Apportioned A	54a	26 86 60 26 86	d: Em ady, J Myrtle San S
			i	Pald	53b	32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 3	as-Siad
	RT	Conf.	Fund			H	Brownwood: El Burnet-Brady, El Paso: Myrtl Lampasas-San
	0	00		banoitroqqA	53a	180 585 585 270 270 30 3135 1355 3390 390 390 3390 3425 2715 2715 2715 2715	Bro Bur El J Lan
62	P P	5	pun	Paid	52b	235 50 59 59 2012 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 24	0400
1962	P	Epsc'l		benoitroqqA	52a	40 504 60 516 516 504 504 60 516 516 516 181 181 181 181	
May,	S		1		51b - 5	241 520 520 80 476 144 84 50 540 5384 499 380 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 480 4	
	-	Dist.	pun	Pald		000	rter
tion	A -	SuD	-	Apportioned	51a	320 320 5720 520 5720 520 888 888 888 888 880 540 1144 1444 125 125 499 499 499 499 23844 3844 271 271 271 271	I. Carter Spencer
Jurisdiction	ER			Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s')	50c	200 200 2200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	Ľ.
luri	F	Pastors	-	Associate Pastor(s)			E.E.
	- s	Pas		Total Paid Pastor and	49c	1100 3250 500 500 900 900 900 900 900 22775 22730 765 765	Plum St. Wyatt,
Central	z	A550.		Paid Associate Pastor(s)	49b		Plur W:
	Σ	A & I				1100 3250 500 900 900 900 2875 2875 2875 2875 2875 2875 2875 2875	RN rillo
uce,		Pastors		Pald Pastor	49a	1100 3250 500 500 900 900 900 900 900 2875 2875 2875 2875 2875 2875 2875 2875	WESTERN 1 Abilene: 2 Amarillo:
ere		Pa		Associate Pastor(s)	48	2000 3250 500 500 900 3380 3380 3380 3380 3380 3380 338	NH N
Conference,	-			Salary Claim: Pastor,		66	ise
2 19	for	I	0	Paid for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, et	47		Decrease
No. Texa	ITURES for	URC	-	Incidentals, etc.	46	684 981 981 36 36 856 856 850 420 850 850 850 2032	
-	ITU	-UL	-	Paid Other Current Expenses,			Year
Table West	XPENDI	CAL		Paid for Buildings and Improvements	45	400 575 353 642 642 670 670 19247 180 789 789 789 789 789 10617	Last se
	EXPE			on Old Indebtedness etc.	44	210 30 30 200 1030 1030 1030 3637 3637 3637 309 309	Total Total La Increase
	-			Paid on Principal & Interest	4		
	1					-0040000051004 +0 .:	+4.

	Decrea
Year	:
Last	se
Total La	Increa
1	

1			43b	571 417 768 239	3100	11	
2			43a 4	1159 2279 1325 1325 409	6417 31 315 55		
SSE		come dura success					
R R		Indebtedness on Current Expenses	42	93 66 29	2 19024 2 10470		
OIHE		Indebt. on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	41	51918 129964 182327 60319 19284	443812 482772		
AND		Est. Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	40	18700 53500 35737 7715 2267	117919		
PERIY		Est. Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	39	164200 212000 149300 83050 140500	749050 740950		Freeman
PRO		Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip., and Land	38	622550 1131000 108850 406250 358400	2627050 3366360		Α.
		No. of Organized Churches	37	229 1 231 1 18	220	2	.n. M.
_		No. "Together" Subscriptions	36	22828	149 1 162 1	13	Western,
	1	Membership	35	121 388 298 201 59	1 1067 1 971 1		5 W
Meth.	Men		34			1	
-		Number Chartered Groups		2 Yes 9 Yes 8 Yes 77 Yes 37	13 Yes	55	
s.		Amt. Paid for Local Church and Community Work	33	3392 5619 4228 2857 1237	17333	LD .	
0		Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	32	437 906 440 477 150	2410 2412	2	
W.S.		No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	31	13 22 23	128 2	1.	
-		World Ser. & Conf. Bene.	30	614 4548 670 958 166	6956 1 4983 1	1973	1
	tion	Ch. School Offering for	29	160 1239 40 40 40	710 6	158 1	Mosby
	Informa	the Ch. on Prof. of Faith No. of Classes or Groups	28	29 11 233 1 1 299 1 1 299 1 1 299 1 1 299 1 299 299	217 7 159 5	60 1	
		In Vacation Ch. Schools Ch. School Memb. Joining	27	695 968 614 614 261	3166 2 2813 1	353	R. S. Owens
	dditional	Schools on Charge Meth. Pupils & Constituents	26	228 9 6 227 6 9 6 19 2 6 9 6	49 31 67 28	18	rtonio, C. D.
s	Addit	Extension Members	25 2		HH		-
_	-	Extension Members Adult Home and	24 2	89 67 66 286 39 66 339 66 41 85	484 677 304 513	180 164	San A Waco,
0		Youth Home and Members	23	104 11190 1104 1111111111111111111111111	656 48 593 30	63 18	m 4
0 I	lance	Meet, Other Than Sun. Sch. Nursery Home	22	135 10 362 14 92 15	886 65 672 59	4	
0	ttendan	Sunday Evening Meetings Av. Atnd. Adults in Ch. Sch.	21	190 1 194 1 193 1 78	915 8 801 6	14 21	1.5
S	A	Sessions of Children Av. Attendance MYF	20	381 1 770 1 294 2 192 1 79 1	711 8	4 11	-
I	-	IsnoitibbA sonsbnsttA .vA	19		HH		
0		Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday Evening Flwshp. (All Ages)	-	261 261 274 613 613 613 124 124	3 1553 3 1902	. 349	Ellison
2	ship	Average Attendance at (sega IIA) foodo2 ysbnu2	18	791 1573 1088 1043 363	4858 4678	180	
C I	Membership	Total Church School Membership	17	1912 3424 2406 1929 644	10315 9514	801	William
		Total Adults (22 & older) in Entire Church School	16	474 647 583 583 160	2963	64	Victoria, Willi T. M. Bruton
	Schoo	Total Youth (12-21 yrs) in Entire Church School	15	563 663 680 165	2505 2408	16	T. M
	Church	in Entire Church School	14	585 585 747 747 644 216	2483 2 3378 2	105	Austin-V Dallas,
	Ch	and Other Leaders Total Children (0-11 yrs)	13	258 320 1 266 103	1225 2, 1205 3,	20	
-		Roll (Baptized Children) Total Officers, Teachers,	-			-	10
		Youth, Adults Preparatory Members Now on	1 12	8 424 9 765 1 550 5 320	0 2746 8 2854	108	
d.	Bptsms.	Parents or Guardian, All Others: Children, All Stuffs	11 0	1 348 3 69 4 47 0 101 15	9 580 9 358	0	
H	Bp	Infants Presented by	10	6 104 6 31 6 31 6 31 6 31 6 31 6 31 6 31 6 31 6 31 7 31 6 31 7 31	0 329	73 20	
ERS	-	Total Full Members	6	4083 6320 5376 3005 1096	HH	2	
m	-	Removed by Death	80	96 28 17 28 17 28	289	2	
Ε		Removed to Other Denom.	-	198812	96 100	4	9
Σ	_	Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	9	0.279863	5 540	0 186	Forward)
I	_	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	0	88128 846 846 869 869 869 869 869 860 860 860 860 860 860 860 860 860 860	NH	80	
RC		Denominations Denominations	4	889288	3 227	64	Carried
DH	-	Profession of Faith or Restored Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches		00461 20264 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10	00	2 38	
0	-	Received this year on	2	4094 105 6240 129 5369 124 2990 73 1044 51		222 112	Total (or Total Las
ľ		Reported Last Year	1 -	07007	19737		Total

Statistical Report

Recapitulation Table No. 1

The Methodist Church

. .

1

~
-
an
5
-
-
-
21
w w
0
Freem
- 14
LT.
_
-
A.
-
>
X
E
-
-
01
-
ester
00
41
d)
3
~
-

				Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) 77-24 and 49-77	78	113281 184093 164195 76800 68510	610739 544469	66270 7608	
			A	All Other Benevolences	11				
rer					76	00000	0		
Reporteasurer			-	Special: Cedar Crest Church	75	8 476 650 126 126	2110		
0		ces		W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	74	1598 2527 1536 853 853 740	7254 5785	1469	
inanci exas,		volen		Church School Rally Day	73	182 386 336 130 130 70	1026	274	11-11-1
Financial Texas, Tr	S	her Benevolences		Conference Advance Specials	72	186 265 427 23 23 427	943	132	man
	ш	o o	1	Homes for Child., Yth. & Aged	70 71	10		17	Freeman
Dallas,	υ	Conferen		Cap. Exp.: Cols., Untys., Sems. & Wes. Fndtn.	69 7				A.
	z	Con	-	Oprtnl. Exp.: Wes. Fnd.	68				W.
wens,	ш.			Operational Expenses: Colleges, Uni's., Sem's.	67				Western,
0	6			Race Relations Sunday	99	750 969 397 337	4544 3629	915	Wes
ield	>			Methodist Youth Fund	65	90 m	121	109	20
Garfield	ш			Methodist Student Day	64	76 38 56 21 13	204	448	1 2
÷	z			TV-Radio Ministry Fund	62 63	113 105 44 13	275	16	
	Ш	-		One Great Hour of Sharing & Service	61 6	95 1 99 1 99 1 99 1 93	310 2 150 3	160	
	m		-	General Advance Specials	60	133 92 1178 111	571 3	189.	in 1
			-	World Service Special Gifts	c 59	72 - 26 - 26 - 26 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 1	1 :	: :	
		vce.	Ices	Paid	580	4 6272 9726 1 7009 4154 1517	3 28678	6512	Mosby
		Sr	enevolences	Accepted	58b	7274 9204 5081 1999	34768 38887	4119	
		World & Con	e	Apportioned		7274 9204 5081 1999	34768	5083	R. S. Owens
urch	-	ter-	pun	bisq	57b	105 95 96 30	458 305	153	C. D.
Chu	Fund	Lot Co-	Ľ	Apportioned	57a	6 105 9 182 4 95 9 46 9 30 9 30	5 458		San An Waco, (
ist	Conectl.			Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	56	5916 10459 7174 3578 1539	28665 9735	18930	3 Sar 4 Wa
Methodist	Con	General Administration			55	203 253 159 159 56	867 1051	184	
		. Z	pun	Paid	54b	6 36 7 27 0 8	3 135	64	100
The		Min.	F	Apportioned	54a	36 27 60	453	330	100
	F	1.8.	P	Paid	53b	3495 4613 4613 4408 2875 1111	18452 15407	3045	
	æ	Claim's		Apportioned	63a	5278 6628 5722 4309 3425	25362 1 22657 1	2705	n, Jr.
~	Р 0			Paid		637 5 637 5 641 5 641 5 472 4 235 3	03 25 86 22	317 2	Ellison,
1962	d D	Epsc'l	Fund	benoitroqqA	a 52b		25 3003 50 2686	575 3	
May,	S			ponoitronn A	o 52a	7724 991167 3770 57660 6504	12 3825 17 3250		Brut
	1	Dist. Supt.'s	pur	Paid	51b	6857 7499 7433 5467 3746	31002 30607	395	/ictoria, Wm. T. M. Bruton
tion	A I	Sup	Ē	Apportioned	51a	6977 7677 7520 5501 4115	31790 30579	1211	
sdic	ЕR			Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s')	50c	3605 7894 4477 1854 1963	5894 3	3899	Austin- Dallas,
Jurisdiction,	ST	astors		Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	49c	41230 45895 47415 28172 28172 23495	86307 19	7490 3	10
2 Central	z	Asso. P		Paid Associate Pastor(s)	49b	44400	18		
No.	Σ	ors &	1	Paid Pastor	49a	41230 . 45895 . 47415 . 28172 . 23495 .	86307 .	14708 .	
on Table Conferen		Past	12	Salary Claim: Pastor(s) Associate Pastor(s)	48	2420 8660 8849 1395 5740	197064 1 211421 1	14357	
Con	for			Paid for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc	47	1957 4 2800 4 2187 4 1302 3 1042 2	9288 19 8338 21	950	Decrease
Texas Co	URES f	0 -		Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	46	16247 46864 23817 8174 5153	85819	14436	Year
Recapi West	E	- 0		Paid for Buildings and Improvements	45	9867 11560 12375 11443 23591	71319 8	517]	ast
	EXPEN	- LO	1	on Old Indebtedness etc.	44	13328 30754 39718 7363 3637 2637		965	to .
	-			Paid on Principal & Interest	4	1 13 2 30 3 39 7 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	† 94800 ^ 65904	• 28896	† Total △ Total
								•••	in the





